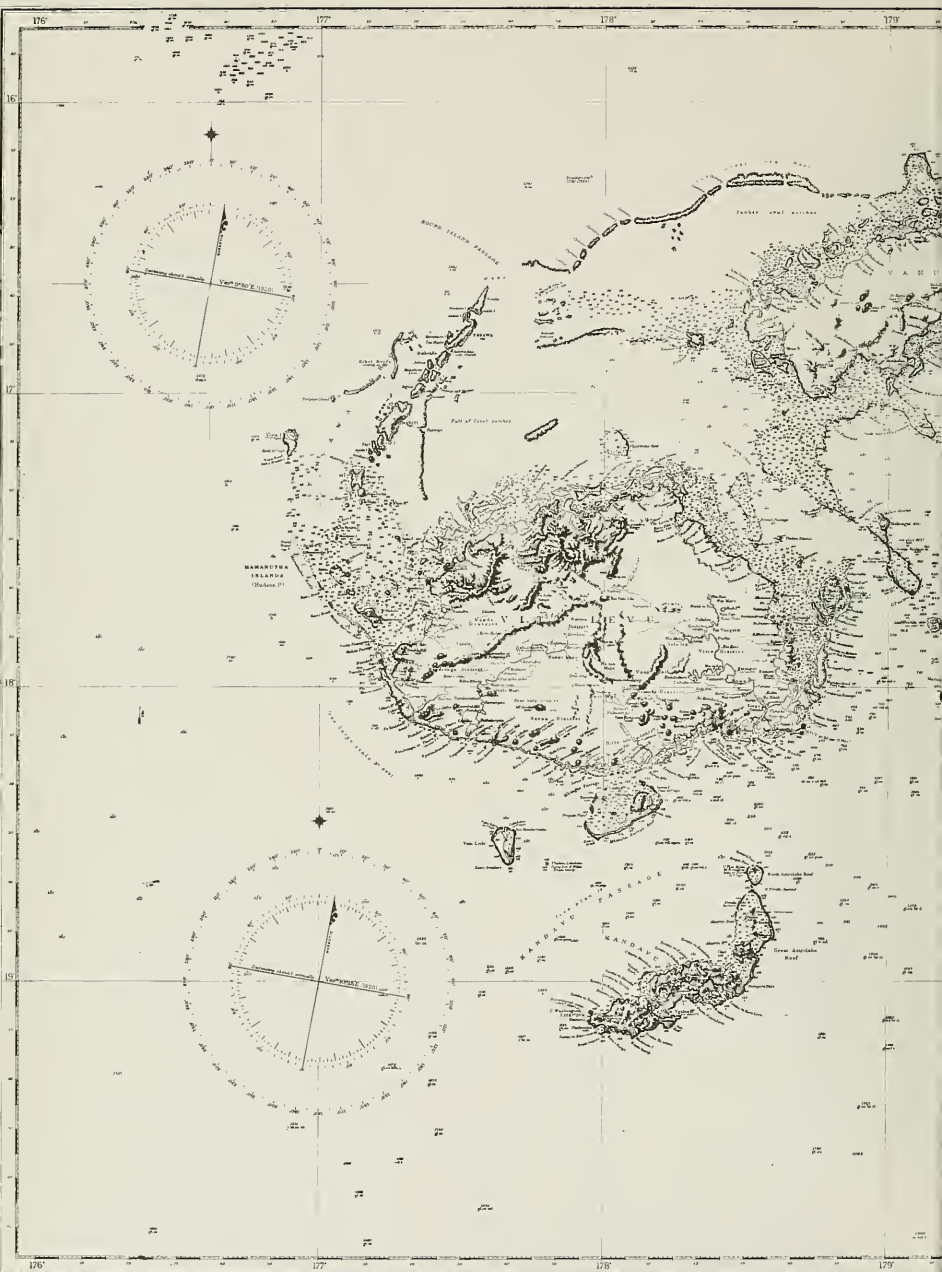


QK
473
F5S52X
CompIndices
BOT



FIJI ISLAND'S

From the Survey of Captain HMDenham, RN FR S 1854-6.
Lieutenants W¹ Mow and GE Richards RN
1876-82

with additions from the Works of Commander C. Wilkes, F.R.S.

[illegible]

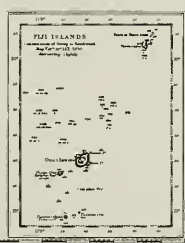
* Many are females, as in 1955. *Amegilla* about 15 percent.

* Major fire started in 1990 destroyed about 1/2 acre only.
All buildings are 1000 sq. ft. and are given from 1 acre.

SOUNDINGS & PATTERNS

Month	W ¹ 20 ¹	Barange	max	25 ¹ 20 ¹
October	W 0			0
March	W 2.5			22 41
September	W 0			10 17
24 October	W 30			41 17
November	W 20			0
December	W 10			24
January	W 10			0
February	W 0			0
March	W 10			0
April	W 10			0

2. (2 Punkte) Skizze die folgenden Aussagen:



FLORA VITIENSIS NOVA

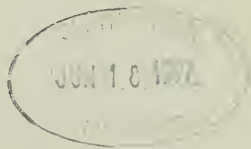
COMPREHENSIVE INDICES

4K
473
F5 S52X
Comp. Indices
Bot.

FLORA VITIENSIS NOVA
A NEW FLORA OF FIJI
(SPERMATOPHYTES ONLY)

ALBERT C. SMITH

COMPREHENSIVE INDICES



Lawai, Kauai, Hawaii
1996

©*National Tropical Botanical Garden 1996*
Lawai, Kauai, Hawaii
All Rights Reserved

Dates of Issue

Volume 1	January 10, 1979
Volume 2	October 26, 1981
Volume 3	July 26, 1985
Volume 4	March 10, 1988
Volume 5	June 10, 1991
Comprehensive Indices	December 31, 1996

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 78-61712

ISBN 0-915809-22-2

Printed for the National Tropical Botanical Garden

by

Heritage Graphics, Honolulu, HI

Printed in Hong Kong

TABLE 1

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF SPERMATOPHYTE FLORA OF FIJI (as treated in FLORA VITIENSIS NOVA)

	No. fams. recorded	No. fams. with indigenous spp.	No. gen. with indigenous spp.	No. endemic gen.	No. spp. indigenous	No. spp. endemic	% of specific endemism	No. spp. adventive or naturalized	No. spp. known only in cult.
Gymnosperms	6	4	8	-	11	5	45.4	-	8
Monocots	38	23	133	3	290	114	39.3	152	122
Dicots	143	110	337	9	1017	693	68.1	309	386
Total	187	137	478	12	1318	812	61.6	461	516*

*Figure doubtless much too low; does not include cultivated orchids; many species of other families in private gardens certainly omitted.

Largest genera	(no. indigenous spp.)	Endemic genera	(no. spp.)
Dendrobium (Orch.)	22	Neoveitchia (Arec.)	1
Bulbophyllum (Orch.)	20	Gontocladius (Arec.)	1
Peperomia (Peper.)	23	Alsmithia (Arec.)	1
Ficus (Mor.)	14	Degeneria (Deg.)	2
Elatostema (Urtic.)	14	Pinia (Sterc.)	1
Glochidion (Euph.)	18	Anaroria (Simaroub.)	1
Syzygium (Myrt.)	22	Sukunia (Rub.)	2
Astronidium (Melast.)	15	Pelagodendron (Rub.)	1
Aglaia (Meliac.)	14	Squamellaria (Rub.)	3
Ixora (Rub.)	22	Readia (Rub.)	1
Psychotria (Rub.)	76	Gillespiea (Rub.)	1
Cyrtandra (Gesner.)	37	Hedstromia (Rub.)	1

FOREWORD

It seemed inadvisable to delay publication of Volume 5 of *Flora Vitiensis Nova* until comprehensive indices to scientific and vernacular names could be prepared; furthermore, inclusion of these indices would have made Volume 5 unwieldy. In the first part of the indices here presented every mention of a scientific name in the text (except in keys) is included, the page of principal mention being indicated in **boldface** type. Vernacular names mentioned in the text are included in the second part of the present volume; most of them are Fijian, but names in English and other languages are to be found in the same alphabetical sequence.

Preparation of these indices by Janet L. Leopold, assisted by Michael Egan, using the National Tropical Botanical Garden's computer desktop equipment and programs, is greatly appreciated.

A statistical analysis of the spermatophyte flora of Fiji (as treated in the present *Flora*) at the levels of family, genus, and species is here included in TABLE 1. Obviously such an analysis merely reflects the taxonomic conclusions of the author and his collaborators. Many other students of Pacific plants will certainly have different opinions as to the limits of families, genera, and species of spermatophytes. Furthermore, the indigenous flora is still inadequately known; novelties doubtless remain to be discovered in many areas not yet thoroughly examined by botanists; careful revisions of Pacific plants will inevitably lead to different conclusions. The figures for adventive or naturalized plants will no doubt be increased by further field studies as well as by inadvertent introductions; and the figures for plants in cultivation are certainly inadequate. Nevertheless, the analysis here presented may be of some use to students of other Pacific areas and to botanists interested in the generalities of plant distribution. It is presented with no implication of finality, but merely because such statistics may give a general impression of the size of the Fijian spermatophyte flora and the degree of endemism of its indigenous element.

CONTENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INDICES

Table 1. Statistical Analysis of Spermatophyte Flora of Fiji	vi
Foreword	vii
Index of Scientific Names	1
Index of Fijian and Other Vernacular Names	95

INDEX OF SCIENTIFIC NAMES

Synonyms, misidentifications, and misspellings are printed in *italics*; new names are printed in **boldface** type; a volume and page number in **boldface** type denotes the primary treatment of that taxon; an asterisk (*) following a page number indicates a figure. Names occurring in keys are not indexed.

Many of the scientific names here indexed refer to taxa that do not occur in Fiji; such names are included because of their relationship to taxa that do occur in Fiji.

- Abelmoschus, 2:414, **2:422**
- *esculentus*, 2:422, **2:423**
- *esculentus*, 2:424
- *manihot*, 2:422, **2:423**
- — subsp. *manihot*, 2:424
- *moschatus*, 2:422, **2:423**
- — subsp. *moschatus* var. *moschatus*, 2:423
- *moschatus*, 2:423
- Aberia gardneri*, 2:640
- Abramsia*, 4:225, 4:226
- *trichotoma*, 4:225, 4:226, 4:228
- Abrus*, 3:162
- *precorius*, 3:162, 3:163*
- — subsp. *africanus*, 3:163
- — subsp. *precorius*, 3:163
- Abutilon*, **2:438**
- *avicennae*, 2:438
- *indicum*, **2:439**
- — subsp. *indicum*, 2:439
- Acacia*, 3:68
- subgen. *Acacia*, 3:75
- subgen. *Heterophyllum*, 3:75
- *bimucronata*, 3:63
- *confusa*, 3:75
- *curassavica*, 3:70
- *excelsa*, 3:75
- *farnesiana*, 3:69
- *glauc*, 3:64, 3:70, 3:71
- *glauc*, 3:64
- *insularum*, 3:65, 3:67
- *laurifolia*, 3:71, 3:73
- *mathuataensis*, 3:73, 3:74*
- *myriadenia*, 3:82
- *nilotica*, 3:68
- *pendula*, 3:71, 3:75
- *polystachya*, 3:71, 3:75
- *richii*, 3:73
- *simplex*, 3:71, 3:72*, 3:73
- *simplicifolia*, 3:71
- *sp.*, 3:75
- *villosa*, 3:71
- *villosa*, 3:70
- Acaciella curassavica*, 3:70
- Acalypha*, 2:198, **2:522**, 5:590, 5:591
- *amentacea*, 5:590, 5:591
- — subsp. *wilkesiana*, 5:591
- — — *f. circinata*, 5:591
- — — *f. wilkesiana*, 5:591
- — var. *grandis*, 5:590
- *amentacea*, 2:525, 2:527
- *amplexicaulis*, **2:536**
- *anisodonta*, 2:533
- — var. *subsericea*, 2:535
- — var. *subvillosa*, 2:533
- *boehmerioides*, **2:523**
- — var. *genuina*, 2:524
- *boemerioides*, 2:523
- *circinata*, 2:526
- *consimilis*, 2:524
- *denudata*, 2:536
- *godseffiana*, **2:527**
- — var. *heterophylla*, 2:527
- *grandis*, **2:524**, 5:590, 5:591
- — var. *genuina*, 2:524
- *grandis*, 2:530, 2:535
- *hispida*, **2:525**
- *hispida*, 2:524
- *indica*, 2:524
- *insula* var. *pubescens*, 2:530
- — var. *stipularis*, 2:530
- *insulana*, **2:529**, 2:533
- — var. *flavicans*, **2:531**, 2:534*
- — var. *glabrescens*, 2:535, 2:536
- — var. *insulana*, **2:529**, 2:532*
- — var. *pubescens*, 2:530, 2:531
- — var. *stipularis*, 2:530, 2:531, 2:535
- — var. *subvillosa*, **2:533**
- — var. *villosa*, 2:530, 2:531
- *insulana*, 2:530
- *laevifolia*, 2:536
- *latifolia*, 2:530, 2:531
- *longispica*, 2:527
- *novoguineensis*, 2:527
- *repanda*, **2:533**, 2:537
- — var. *denudata*, 2:532*, 2:534*, **2:536**
- — var. *repanda*, 2:532*, **2:535**
- *repanda*, 2:535, 2:536
- *rivularis*, **2:527**, 2:528*, 2:530*
- *sp.*, 2:451
- *stipulacea*, 2:525, 2:527
- *stipularis*, 2:530, 2:531
- *tricolor*, 2:526
- *virgata*, 2:526, 2:530
- *virginica*, 2:522
- *wilkesiana*, **2:525**, 2:526, 2:527, 2:591
- — *f. circinata*, 2:526
- — *f. wilkesiana*, **2:526**
- Acalypha?*, 2:514
- Acampe*, 5:552
- ACANTHACEAE, 5:1, 5:73, **5:115**

- Acanthephippium*, **5:483**
 — *javanicum*, 5:483, 5:485
 — *papuanum*, **5:484**
 — *splendidum*, 5:485
 — *vitiense*, 5:484, 5:485
Acanthi, 5:115
Acanthophippium, 5:483
 — *sp.*, 5:484
 — *vitiense*, 5:484
Achasma, 1:200
Achimenes, **5:90**
 — *coccinea*, 5:90
 — *cupreata*, 5:114
 — *erecta*, 5:90
 — *longiflora*, **5:90**
Achiranthos prostrata, 2:289
Achras, 2:776, 2:777
 — *dissecta*, 2:778
 — *mammosa*, 2:765, 2:780
 — *sapota*, 2:780
 — *zapota*, 2:765, 2:777, 2:780
 — — *major*, 2:765
Achyranthes, **2:290**
 — *amaranthoides*, 2:283
 — *aspera*, **2:290**
 — *prostrata*, 2:289
Acicalyptus, 3:358, 3:359
 — *elliptica*, 3:364
 — *eugenioides*, 3:365
 — *longiflora*, 3:365
 — *myrtoides*, 3:358, 3:363
 — *seemanni*, 3:363
Acnema, **5:287**
 — *mauritiana*, 5:287
 — *occidentalis*, 5:287
 — *oppositifolia*, 5:287
 — *uliginosa*, **5:287**
Acmena, 3:359, 3:369, 3:376
Acmenosperma, 3:369
Acropyle, **1:97**
 — *pancheri*, 1:97
 — *sahniana*, **1:97**, 1:98*
 — *sp.*, 1:97
Acronychia, 3:500
 — *baueri*, 3:507
 — *heterophylla*, 3:502, 3:505
 — *petiolaris*, 3:500, 3:508
 — *simplicifolia*, 3:508
 — — subsp. *petiolaris*, 3:508
Acronychia, 3:500, 3:507, 3:510
Acsmithia, 3:6, 3:7, **3:11**
 — *brongniartiana*, 3:12
 — *pulleana*, 3:11
 — *vitiensis*, 3:7, 3:10*, **3:11**
 ACTINIDIACEAE, 1:423
Actinophloeus, 1:423
 — *ambiguus*, 1:423
 — *hospitus*, 1:423
 — *macarthurii*, 1:423
Adenantha, **3:56**
 — *falcata*, 3:77
 — *falcataria*, 3:77
 — *pavonina*, **3:56**
Adenorhopium elegans, 2:546
Adenosma triflora, 5:88
Adenostemma, **5:291**
 — *lanceolatum*, 5:294
 — *lavenia*, 5:294
 — *lavenia*, 5:294
 — *viscosa*, 5:292
 — *viscosum*, 5:291, **5:292**, 5:292*, 5:294, 5:295
 — *vitiense*, 5:293*, **5:294**
Adenostylis, 5:354
 — *stricta*, 5:364
 — *vitiensis*, 5:355
Adisca acuminata, 2:537
Adonidia, 1:411
 — *merrillii*, 1:412
Adpendix laciniata, 1:442
Aechmea, **1:276**
 — *discolor*, 1:276
 — *fulgens* var. *discolor*, **1:276**
 — *paniculata*, 1:276
Aegiceras minus, 3:274, 3:277
Aegle, 2:697, **3:525**
 — *marmelos*, **3:525**
Aeschynomene, **3:257**
 — *aculeata*, 3:180
 — *aspera*, 3:257
 — *bispinosa*, 3:180
 — *cannabina*, 3:181
 — *coccinea*, 3:177
 — *indica*, **3:257**
 — *sesban*, 3:175, 3:180
 — *speciosa*, 3:177
Azalia, 3:133
 — *bijuga*, 3:134
Agalina vitiensis, 3:651
Agalma vitiensis, 3:651, 3:652
Agapetes, 2:716, 2:717
 — subgen. *Paphia* sect. *Paphia*, 2:716
 — — sect. *Pseudagapetes*, 2:716
 — *neo-caledonica*, 2:716, 2:717
 — *scortechinii*, 2:716, 2:717
 — *vitiensis*, 2:718
Agatea, **2:657**
 — *macrobotrys*, 2:658
 — *salomonensis*, 2:658
 — *violaris*, 2:657, **2:658**
 — — f. *mollis*, 2:658, 2:660*, **2:661**
 — — f. *typica*, 2:658
 — — f. *violaris*, **2:658**, 2:659*, 2:660*
 — *violaris*, 2:658
Agathis, 1:109, **1:111**, 1:116
 — *dammara*, 1:111
 — *longifolia*, 1:113
 — *loranthifolia*, 1:111
 — *robusta*, **1:111**

- *vitiensis*, 1:23, 1:68*, 1:101, 1:112*, 1:113, 5:523
- Agati*, 3:175
- *grandiflora*, 3:176
- *speciosa*, 3:176
- Agation*, 2:657
- *violare*, 2:658
- AGAVACEAE, 1:148
- Agave*, 1:154
- *americana*, 1:154
- *cubensis*, 1:155
- *foetida*, 1:155
- *fourcroyoides*, 1:155
- *gigantea*, 1:155
- *rigida*, 1:155
- — var. *sisalina*, 1:154
- *sisalina*, 1:154
- Agaveae, 1:148
- Ageratum*, 5:295
- *conyzoides*, 5:295, 5:296
- *houstonianum*, 5:296
- Aglaia*, 3:536
- sect. *Aglaia*, 3:537, 3:539, 3:540, 3:549, 3:550
- sect. *Euaglaia*, 3:537, 3:550
- sect. *Hearnia*, 3:537, 3:550, 3:554
- *amplexicaulis*, 3:544, 3:547*
- *archboldiana*, 3:541*, 3:552, 3:553*
- *axillaris*, 3:539, 3:540, 3:542*, 3:544, 3:549
- *basiphylla*, 3:546, 3:549, 3:550, 3:552
- *basiphylla*, 3:549
- *edulis*, 3:546
- *elegans*, 3:546, 3:548*, 3:549, 3:550
- *evansensis*, 3:541*, 3:546
- *fragilis*, 3:541*, 3:552
- *gracilis*, 3:540, 3:544, 3:545*, 3:564
- *greenwoodii*, 3:541*, 3:551
- *haplophylla*, 3:539, 3:541*, 3:546
- *heterotricha*, 3:540, 3:549
- *multijuga*, 3:567
- *obliqua*, 3:544
- *odorata*, 3:537
- *parksii*, 3:554
- *psilopetala*, 3:549
- *saltatorium*, 3:541*, 3:546, 3:547*, 3:548*
- *samoensis*, 3:540, 3:549
- *samoensis*, 3:546
- *sp.*, 3:546, 3:549
- *venusta*, 3:546, 3:548*, 3:550
- *vitiensis*, 3:540
- — var. *minor*, 3:543, 3:549
- — var. *vitiensis*, 3:541*, 3:542*, 3:543
- Aglaonema*, 1:439
- Aglossorhyncha, 5:459
- *aurea*, 5:459
- *biflora*, 5:459
- *bilobula*, 5:459
- Agrostis cruciata*, 1:310
- *diandra*, 1:308
- *indica*, 1:306, 1:308
- *procera*, 1:328
- *virginica*, 1:307
- Agrostophyllum, 5:450
- *aristatum*, 5:450, 5:451*
- *drakeanum*, 5:453, 5:454
- *javanicum*, 5:450
- *megalurum*, 5:452
- *megalurum*, 5:455
- *parviflorum*, 5:451
- *reineckeanum*, 5:455, 5:456
- *sp.*, 5:450
- Aidia*, 4:190, 4:193, 4:196
- *graeffei*, 4:194
- Aira indicum*, 1:360
- *spicata*, 1:360
- Airosperma, 4:225
- *psychotrioides*, 4:225, 4:226
- *trichotomum*, 4:225, 4:226, 4:227*, 4:229
- *vanuense*, 4:227*, 4:228*, 4:228
- AIZOACEAE, 2:269
- Aizoideae*, 2:269
- ALANGIACEAE, 3:724
- Alangia*, 3:724
- Alangium*, 3:724
- sect. *Alangium*, 3:725
- sect. *Conostigma*, 3:725
- sect. *Marlea*, 3:725
- sect. *Rhytidandra*, 3:725
- *decapetalum*, 3:725
- *polyosmoides*, 3:725
- *villosum*, 3:725
- — subsp. *polyosmoides*, 3:725
- — subsp. *salaccense*, 3:725
- — subsp. *solomonense*, 3:728
- — subsp. *villosum*, 3:725
- — subsp. *vitiense*, 3:725, 3:726
- *vitiense*, 3:725, 3:726, 3:727*
- *vitiense*, 3:728
- Alberta, 4:226
- Albizia*, 3:75, 3:80
- *falcata*, 3:77
- *falcataria*, 3:77
- *julibrissin*, 3:76
- *lebbeck*, 3:78
- *moluccana*, 3:77
- *procera*, 3:78
- *saman*, 3:79
- *saponaria*, 3:77
- Albizzia*, 3:76
- *lebbeck*, 3:78
- Alectryon*, 3:593, 3:605
- *excelsum*, 3:593
- *excelsus*, 3:593
- *grandifolius*, 3:594*, 3:595, 3:595*, 5:593
- *samoensis*, 3:596
- *sp.*, 3:596
- Aletris fragrans*, 1:152
- Aleurites, 2:547
- *fordii*, 2:549

- *moluccana*, 2:547, 2:548
- *montana*, 2:549
- *triloba*, 2:547, 2:548
- ALISMATACEAE, 1:123
- trib. *Limnchariteae*, 1:123
- ALISMATALES, 1:122
- ALISMATIDAE, 1:122
- Alismoideae*, 1:123
- Allamanda*, 4:100
- *blanchetii*, 4:102
- *cathartica*, 4:100, 4:101, 4:102
- — cv. 'Hendersonii', 4:101
- — var. *grandiflora*, 4:101
- — var. *hendersonii*, 4:101
- *cathartica*, 4:101
- *hendersonii*, 4:101
- *neriifolia*, 4:101, 4:102
- *schottii*, 4:101
- *violacea*, 4:102
- Allemanda*, 4:100
- *cathartica*, 4:101
- ALLIACEAE, 1:147
- Allium*, 1:147
- *ascalonicum*, 1:147
- *cepa*, 1:147
- *porrum*, 1:147
- *sativum*, 1:147
- *schoenoprasum*, 1:147
- Allocasuarina*, 5:589
- *torulosa*, 5:589
- Allomorpha ovalifolia*, 3:397
- Allophylus*, 3:583, 3:617
- *cobbe*, 3:583, 3:584
- *cobbe*, 3:584
- *racemosus*, 3:586
- *rhomboidalis*, 3:584
- *sp.*, 3:584
- *sublaxus*, 3:584, 3:587
- *ternatus*, 3:584, 3:586
- *timorensis*, 3:584
- *timoriensis*, 3:584, 3:585*, 3:586*
- *umbrinus*, 3:585*, 3:586*, 3:587
- *vitiensis*, 3:584, 3:586, 3:587
- *zeylanicus*, 3:583
- Alocasia*, 1:439, 1:452, 1:453, 1:454
- *cucullata*, 1:454
- *cucullatum*, 1:454
- *indica*, 1:455
- *macrorrhiza*, 1:455
- *macrorrhizon*, 1:455
- *undipes*, 1:459
- Aloe guineensis*, 1:153
- *hyacinthoides* var. *guineensis*, 1:153
- Alopecuro-veronica*, 5:232
- Alopecurus typhoides*, 1:359
- Alphitonia, 3:690
- *excelsa*, 3:690, 3:692
- *excelsa*, 3:692, 3:693, 3:695
- *franguloides*, 3:692, 3:693*, 3:694*, 3:694, 3:695
- *viellardi*, 3:695
- *viellardii*, 3:692
- *zizyphoides*, 3:692, 3:693*
- *zizyphoides*, 3:695
- Alpinia*, 1:193, 1:202, 5:584
- subgen. *Alpinia*, 1:211, 1:212, 5:584
- subgen. *Autalpinia*, 1:211, 1:212
- subgen. *Dieramalpinia*, 1:211, 1:212, 5:584
- — sect. *Pycnanthus* subsect. *Amomiceps*, 5:584
- — — subsect. *Pycnanthus*, 5:584
- — — sect. *Guillainia*, 1:212
- *boia*, 1:204, 1:205*, 1:206, 1:209, 5:584
- *elattior*, 1:198, 1:199
- *galanga*, 1:203
- *hemsleyana*, 1:204, 1:206
- *homeana*, 1:206, 1:207*, 5:584
- *macrocephala*, 1:212, 1:213*, 1:214*
- *magnifica*, 1:198, 1:199
- *mutica*, 1:215
- *nutans*, 1:215
- *nutans*, 1:215
- *oceanica*, 1:212
- *parksii*, 1:208*, 1:209, 5:584
- *purpurata*, 1:211
- — var. *anomala*, 1:211
- *purpuratum*, 1:211
- *sanderiae*, 1:212
- *sp.*, 1:209
- *speciosa*, 1:199, 1:215
- *vitiensis*, 1:209, 1:210*, 5:584
- *vittata*, 1:212
- *zerumbet*, 1:203, 1:214
- Alsmithia*, 5:586
- *longipes*, 5:586
- Alsodeia sp.*, 2:647
- *storkii*, 2:644, 2:647, 2:648
- Alstonia*, 4:68, 4:96
- sect. *Dissuraspermum*, 4:70
- sect. *Monuraspermum*, 4:70
- aff. *plumosa*, 4:72
- *costata*, 4:70
- *godeffroyi*, 4:72
- *macrophylla*, 4:78
- *montana*, 4:70, 4:71, 4:72, 4:73*, 4:74*, 4:76, 4:77*
- — var. *filiformis*, 4:71
- — var. *montana*, 4:71
- *pacifica*, 4:72, 4:74*, 4:75, 4:76, 4:77*, 4:77, 4:95
- *plumosa*, 4:71, 4:72, 4:75
- *reineckeana*, 4:72, 4:76, 4:97
- *scholaris*, 4:68
- *setchelliana*, 4:72
- *smithii*, 4:71
- *sp.*, 4:72
- *villosa*, 4:75
- — f. *calvescens*, 4:72

- *vitiensis*, 4:72, 4:75, 4:76, 4:77
- — var. *novo-ebudica*, 4:72
- — var. *vitiensis*, 4:75
- — var. *whitmorei*, 4:72
- — f. *glabra*, 4:1, 4:76, 4:77*
- — f. *vitiensis*, 4:74*, 4:75, 4:77*
- *vitiensis*, 4:75
- Alteranthera**, 2:291
- *achyranthes*, 2:291
- *bettzickiana*, 2:292
- *bettzickiana*, 2:292
- *ficoidea* var. *bettzickiana*, 2:292
- *ficoidea* var. *bettzickiana*, 2:292
- *nodiflora*, 2:291, 2:292
- *sessilis*, 2:291
- *tenella*, 2:292
- subsp. *tenella* var. *bettzickiana*, 2:292
- cv. 'Betzickiana', 2:292
- *triandra*, 2:291, 2:292
- Alysicarpus**, 3:199
- *bupleurifolius*, 3:199
- *nummularifolius*, 3:200
- *ovalifolius*, 3:200
- *vaginalis*, 3:199
- — var. *vaginalis*, 3:200
- Alyssum maritimum*, 2:708
- Alyxia**, 4:55
- ser. **Bracteolosa**, 4:1, 4:56, 4:61
- ser. **Globuliferae**, 4:56
- *amoena*, 4:57, 4:58
- *bracteolosa*, 4:56, 4:63
- — var. *angustifolia*, 4:63, 4:66, 4:67, 4:69*
- — var. *bracteolosa*, 4:63, 4:64, 4:65*, 4:66*, 4:67, 4:68, 4:69*
- — var. *macrocarpa*, 4:63, 4:67, 4:69*
- — var. *parvifolia*, 4:63, 4:64
- — var. *retusa*, 4:63, 4:66*, 4:67
- *bracteolosa*, 4:64, 4:67
- *erythrosperma*, 4:61, 4:62*
- — var. *samoensis*, 4:63, 4:68
- *linearifolia*, 4:57, 4:60*, 4:61
- *macrocarpa*, 4:67
- *ovalifolia*, 4:61, 4:62*
- *samoensis*, 4:1, 4:68, 4:69*
- *scandens*, 4:57
- *scandens*, 4:63, 4:67
- *septangularis*, 4:63, 4:64
- *spicata*, 4:55
- *stellata*, 4:56, 4:57
- — var. *amoena*, 4:1, 4:58, 4:59*, 4:60*
- — var. *stellata*, 4:58, 4:59*
- *stellata*, 4:58, 4:61, 4:67
- Amaracarpus**, 4:260, 4:264
- *muscifer*, 4:260, 4:262*, 4:263
- *musciferus*, 4:263
- *pubescens*, 4:260
- AMARANTHACEAE**, 2:281
- Amaranthi**, 2:281
- Amaranthus**, 2:285
 - *caudatus*, 2:285, 2:286
 - *cruentus*, 2:288, 2:289
 - *cruentus*, 2:288
 - *dubius*, 2:288
 - *gracilis*, 2:286, 2:287
 - *hybridus*, 2:288
 - — subsp. *cruentus* var. *paniculatus*, 2:289
 - — — var. *paniculatus*, 2:288
 - — subsp. *incurvatus* var. *paniculatus*, 2:289
 - *hypochondriacus*, 2:289
 - *hypochondriacus*, 2:288
 - *hypochondriacus*, 2:288
 - *melancholicus*, 2:286
 - — var. *tricolor*, 2:286
 - *paniculatus*, 2:288
 - — var. *cruentus*, 2:288
 - — var. *tricolor*, 2:288
 - *powellii*, 2:288
 - *quitensis*, 2:286
 - *spinosus*, 2:287
 - *tricolor*, 2:286
 - — var. *melancholicus*, 2:286
 - *viridis*, 2:286
- Amarantus melancholicus*, 2:286
- Amaroria**, 3:480
 - *soulameoides*, 3:480, 3:481*, 3:482*, 3:483, 3:484*, 3:485*
- AMARYLLIDACEAE**, 1:147, 1:156
- Amaryllideae**, 1:156
- Amaryllis equestris**, 1:160
 - *punicea*, 1:160
 - *reginae*, 1:160
- Ambrosia**, 5:255
- Amerina**, 2:713
- Ammiophila arundinacea*, 1:315
- Ammophila**, 1:315
 - *arenaria*, 1:315
- Amomis**, 3:306
- Amomum**, 1:200, 5:584
 - sect. *Geanthus*, 1:200
 - *cardamomum*, 1:202
 - *cevuga*, 1:201
 - *magnificum*, 1:199
 - *sp.*, 1:201
 - *vignau*, 1:201
 - *zerumbet*, 1:195
 - *zingiber*, 1:193, 1:194, 1:202
- Amomum**, 1:200, 1:202
- Amorphophallus**, 1:439, 1:447, 1:455, 5:586
 - *campanulatus*, 5:586
 - *campanulatus*, 1:447, 1:450
 - *dubius*, 1:447
 - *giganteus*, 1:447
 - *paconiiifolius*, 1:447, 1:448*, 1:449*
 - *rex*, 1:447, 1:450
 - *sativus*, 1:447, 1:450
- Amorphophallus?*, 1:447
- Amotum fagiferum*, 3:161
- Amphilophis glabra*, 1:385

- Amyema*, 3:741
 — *artense*, 3:741
Amylothea, 3:741
 — *forsteriana*, 3:742, 3:743
 — *insularum*, 3:742, 3:743
 — *mercieri*, 3:743
 — *vitiensis*, 3:742
Amylothea, 3:743
 ANACARDIACEAE, 3:445
Anacardium, 3:445, 3:446, 3:451
 — *occidentale*, 3:451
Anacolsa, 3:729
 — *frutescens*, 3:731
 — *insularis*, 3:730*, 3:731
 — *luta*, 3:730*, 3:731
Anagaloides procumbens, 5:80
Ananas, 1:275
 — *comosus*, 1:275
 — *sativus*, 1:275
Ananassa sativa, 1:275
 — — *var. prolifera*, 1:275
Anassa domestica, 1:275
Ancistrachne, 1:361
 — *uncinulata*, 1:361, 1:362*
Anderssoniopiper, 2:65
 — *panamense*, 2:65
Andira, 3:155
 — *inermis*, 3:156
 — — *subsp. inermis*, 3:156
 — *racemosa*, 3:156
Andropogon acicularis, 1:378
 — *aciculatus*, 1:378
 — *allioni*, 1:381
 — *amaurus*, 1:368
 — *annulatus*, 1:383, 1:384
 — *aristatus*, 1:383, 1:384
 — *barbatum*, 1:311
 — *bladhii*, 1:385
 — *caricosus*, 1:383
 — *coloratus*, 1:380
 — *contortum*, 1:381
 — *dulce*, 1:239
 — *glaber*, 1:385
 — *gryllus*, 1:378
 — *halepensis* f. *muticus*, 1:375
 — *intermedius*, 1:385, 1:387
 — *nardus* var. *coloratus*, 1:380
 — *nodosus*, 1:384
 — *pertusus*, 1:385
 — *quadrivalvis*, 1:382
 — *refractum*, 1:379
 — *refractus*, 1:379
 — *schoenanthus*, 1:378, 1:379
 — *sorghum* subsp. *halepensis* var. *halepensis*
 subvar. *muticus*, 1:375
 — *squarrosus*, 1:377
 — *verticilliflorus*, 1:376
Andruris, 1:138
 — *vitiensis*, 1:138, 1:139*
Anecochilus, 5:349, 5:357
 — *longiflorus*, 5:350, 5:351
 — *setaceus*, 5:357
Aneilema, 1:277
 — *vitiense*, 1:278*, 1:279, 1:280
 — *vitiensis*, 1:279
Anethum foeniculum, 3:659
Angelonia, 5:76
 — *angustifolia*, 5:76, 5:77
 — *biflora*, 5:76
 — *salicariaefolia*, 5:76
 — *salicariifolia*, 5:76
 ANGIOSPERMAE, 1:122, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 5:4
Angraecum crumenatum, 5:428, 5:429
 — *purpureum* l. *silvestre*, 5:418
Aniotum, 3:159
 — *fagiferum*, 3:161
Aniscia, 5:43
 — *hastata*, 5:59, 5:60
 — *martinicensis*, 5:43
 — *uniflora*, 5:43, 5:44
Anisomeles, 5:230
 — *indica*, 5:231
 — *moschata*, 5:231
 — *ovata*, 5:231
Anisophyllum chamissonis, 2:573, 2:574
Annona, 2:14, 2:38
 — *glabra*, 2:39
 — *muricata*, 2:38, 2:39
 — *reticulata*, 2:40
 — *squamosa*, 2:39, 2:40
 ANNONACEAE, 2:13
 ANNONALES, 2:13, 2:52
 ANNONINEAE, 2:7
Anoda, 2:435
 — *cristata*, 2:435
 — *hastata*, 2:435
Anoectochilus, 5:357
 — *imitans*, 5:351, 5:358
 — *longiflorus*, 5:350
 — *setaceus*, 5:357
 — *vitiensis*, 5:358
Anoectochilus, 5:349
Anona squamosa, 2:39
Anonae, 2:13
Anplectum, 3:387
 — *ovalifolium*, 3:396
Anplectum, 3:388
Anthemis occidentalis, 5:287
 — *oppositifolia*, 5:287
 ANTHERICACEAE, 5:578
Anthericum adenanthera, 1:146, 5:579, 5:580
Anthistriria pseudo-cymbaria, 1:380
Anthocephalus, 4:159, 4:160
 — *cadamba*, 4:160
 — *chinensis*, 4:160
 — *indicus*, 4:160
Anthoxanthum giganteum, 1:367
Anthurium, 1:445

— *acaule*, 1:445
 — *andraeanum*, **1:445**
 — *andreaeanum*, 1:445
Anthyllis cuneata, 3:201
Antiaris, **2:199**
 — *bennetti*, 2:200
 — *bennettii*, 2:200
 — *macrophylla*, 2:200
 — *sp.*, 2:200
 — *toxicaria*, **2:200**
 — — var. *macrophylla*, **2:200**
 — — var. *toxicaria*, 2:201
Antidesma, **2:445**
 — *alexiteria*, 2:445
 — *elassophyllum*, 2:446, **2:449**, 2:450*
 — *gillespieanum*, 2:447*, 2:448*, **2:449**
 — *insulare*, 2:446
 — *pacificum*, 2:444*, **2:446**
 — *sphaerocarpaceum*, 2:446
 — *trichophyllum*, **2:450**, 2:450*
Antigonon, **2:305**
 — *leptopus*, **2:305**
Antirhea, **4:151**
 — *borbonica*, 4:151
 — *inconspicua*, 4:152*, **4:154**
 — *smithii*, 4:152*, **4:153**, 4:153*
Antirrhoea, 4:151
Antirrhoea, 4:151
Antirrhinum, 5:77
 — *hexandrum*, 5:81, 5:83
 — *majus*, 5:77
Antirrhoea, 4:151
 — *inconspicua*, 4:154
 — *smithii*, 4:153
Apereoa, 1:450
 — *esculenta*, 1:450
Apeveoa, 1:450
 APIACEAE, **3:653**
Apium **3:658**
 — *ammi*, 3:658
 — *crispum*, 3:660
 — *graveolens*, 3:653, 3:658
 — *leptophyllum*, 3:658
 — *petroselinum*, 3:660
Aplectrum, 3:388
 — *ovalifolium*, 3:397
Aplectrum, 3:387, 3:388
Apocineae, 4:43
 APOCYNACEAE, 4:1, 4:5, **4:43**
Aporetica ternata, 3:586
Aporosa, 5:98
 — *sp.*, 5:97
 APOSTASIACEAE, 5:321, 5:323
Appendicula, **5:459**
 — sect. *Appendicula*, 5:460
 — sect. *Stenodesme*, 5:460
 — *alba*, 5:460
 — *bracteosa*, 5:460, 5:462, 5:463*, **5:464**
 — *bracteosa*, 5:452, 5:462

— *cordata*, 5:460
 — *pendula*, 5:460, **5:462**, 5:463*, 5:465, 5:573*
 — *pendula*, 5:464
 — *reflexa*, **5:460**, 5:463*
 — *vieillardii*, 5:460
Appendicula, 5:464
 AQUIFOLIACEAE, **3:676**
Aquilaria macrophyllum, 2:578
Aquilicia sambucina, 3:715
 ARACEAE, **1:438**
Arachis, **3:260**
 — *hypogaea*, **3:260**
 ARALES, **1:438**
Aralia filicifolia, 3:639, 3:640
 — *guilfoylei*, 3:638
 — *vitiensis*, 3:650
Araliaceae, 3:644, 3:645, 3:646
 ARALIACEAE, 2:555, **3:631**
Araliae, 3:631
 ARALIALES, **3:631**
Araucaria, **1:109**
 — *araucana*, 1:109
 — *bidwilli*, 1:109, 1:110
 — *bidwillii*, 1:109
 — *columnaris*, 1:110
 — *cunninghamii*, **1:110**
 — *cunninghamii*, 1:111
 — *excelsa*, 1:110
 — *heterophylla*, **1:110**
 — *imbricata*, 1:109
 ARAUCARIACEAE, **1:109**
Araucarieae, 1:109
Arbor excoecans, 2:563
 Archontophoenix, **4:110**
 — *alexandrae*, **1:411**
 — — var. *schizanthra*, 1:411
Ardisia, **2:790**, 5:23
 — *brackenridgei*, **2:791**, 2:792*
 — *capitata*, 2:795
 — *crispa*, **2:792**
 — *grandis*, 2:800
 — *humilis*, 2:799
 — *korthalsiana*, 2:807
 — *megaphylla*, 2:796
 — *sp.*, 2:791
 — — aff. *A. korthalsii*, 2:807
 — — *n.*, 2:796, 2:799, 2:801
 — *storckii*, 2:791
 — *tinifolia*, 2:791
 — *vitiensis*, 2:791
Ardisia, 2:793
Areca, **1:424**, 5:585
 — *alba*, 1:428
 — *catechu*, **1:424**, 2:60
 — *cathecu*, 1:424
 — *exorrhiza*, 1:429
 — *exorrhiza*, 1:429
 — *oleracea*, 1:409
Arecaceae, 1:417

- AREACEAE, 1:392, 5:585
 — subtrib. Arecinae, 5:585
 — subtrib. Iguanurinae, 5:586
 ARECALES, 1:392
 ARECIDAE, 1:391
Areng saccharifera, 1:407
Arenga, 1:407
 — pinnata, 1:407
 — saccharifera, 1:407
Argemone, 2:154
 — mexicana, 2:154
Argorips, 2:713
Argusia, 5:150, 5:156
 — argentea, 5:156, 5:157*, 5:158*
 — gnaphalodes, 5:156
 — siberica, 5:156
Arisacontis, 1:450
 — chamissonis, 1:450, 1:451
Aristida, 1:318
 — adscensionis, 1:319
 — aspera, 1:319
 — ramosa, 1:319
Aristolochia, 2:52
 — cortinata, 2:55
 — elegans, 2:55
 — littoralis, 2:55
 — rotunda, 2:54
 — sp., 2:54
 — vitiensis, 2:53*, 2:54, 2:55*
 ARISTOLOCHIAEAE, 2:52
Aristolochiae, 2:52
 ARISTOLOCHIALES, 2:52
Arnica gerbera, 5:258
Aroidea, 1:444
Aroideae, 1:438
Aroides, 1:446
Arrabidaea, 5:141
 — magnifica, 5:141
 — rego, 5:141
Artemisia, 5:311
 — aubia var. grata, 5:312
 — minima, 5:314
 — vulgaris, 5:312
 — — var. indica, 5:312
Artocarpus, 2:205
 — subgen. Artocarpus, 2:206
 — altilis, 2:207
 — communis, 2:206, 2:207
 — heterophylla, 2:208
 — heterophyllus, 2:208
 — incisa, 2:207
 — — var. bipinnatifida, 2:207
 — — var. integrifolia, 2:207
 — — var. pinnatifida, 2:207
 — incisus, 2:207
 — integer, 2:209
 — integer, 2:208
 — integra, 2:208
 — integrifolia, 2:208, 2:209
 — rigida, 2:206
 — rigidus, 2:206
 — — subsp. rigidus, 2:207
Arum bicolor, 1:457, 1:458
 — campanulatum, 1:447
 — caulescens, *Canna indicae* foliis, 1:453
 — colocasia, 1:456, 1:457
 — cucullatum, 1:454
 — esculentum, 1:456
 — indicum, 1:455
 — — sativum, 1:455
 — macrorrhizon, 1:455
 — maximum macrorrhizon zeylanicum, 1:455
 — minus esculentum, sagittariae foliis viridis nigricantibus, 1:459
 — minus, nymphaea folio, esculentum, 1:456
 — rumphii, 1:447
 — sagittae-folium, 1:451, 1:459
 — sagittifolium, 1:458, 1:459
 — seguine, 1:452, 1:453
 — seguinum, 1:452
 — xanthorrhizon, 1:459
 — xanthorrhizon, 1:460
Arundina, 5:402
 — bambusifolia, 5:402
 — graminifolia, 5:402
 — speciosa, 5:402
Arundo, 1:299
 — arenaria, 1:315
 — donax, 1:291, 1:299, 1:390
 — — var. donax, 1:300
 — — var. versicolor, 1:300
 — multiplex, 1:296
 — versicolor, 1:300
Arytera, 3:600
 — brackenridgei, 3:601*, 3:602, 3:604*
 — concolor, 3:604
 — litoralis, 3:600
 — montana, 3:600
 — samoensis, 3:602
Ascarina, 2:97, 2:98
 — diffusa, 2:99, 2:100*, 2:104
 — lanceolata, 2:99
 — — var. smithii, 2:101
 — lanceolata, 2:99, 2:101
 — lucida, 2:98
 — — var. lanceolata, 2:99
 — polystachya, 2:98
 — swamyana, 2:100*, 2:101
 ASCLEPIADACEAE, 4:5, 4:108
 — subfam. Asclepiadoideae, 4:108
Asclepiadeae, 4:108
Asclepiadearum (gen. nov.), 4:115
Asclepias, 4:109
 — carnosa, 4:116, 4:119
 — curassavica, 4:109
 — gigantea, 4:110
 — odoratissima, 4:111
 — procera, 4:110

- *syriaca*, 4:109
- Ascocentrum micranthum*, 5:551
- ASPARAGACEAE, **1:161**
- Asparagi*, **1:161**
- Asparagus*, **1:163**
 - *officinalis*, 1:163
 - *plumosus*, **1:163**
 - *scandens*, 1:163
 - *sprengeri*, 1:163
 - *terminalis*, 1:149, 1:151, 5:582
- Astelia*, 1:143
 - *montana*, 1:143
- Astelia*, 1:142, 1:143
- Aster*, 5:255, **5:303**, 5:306
 - *amellus*, 5:303
 - *laevis*, **5:304**
 - *novi-belgii*, **5:303**
 - *subulatus*, **5:304**
- ASTERACEAE, 3:52, 4:143, 5:i, **5:254**, 5:323
 - trib. *Astereae*, 5:301
 - trib. *Heliantheae*, 5:271
 - trib. *Mutisiae* subtrib. *Barnadesiifinae*, 5:255
- ASTERALES, **5:254**
- Astereae*, 5:254
- ASTERIDAE, 2:1, 2:310, 4:1, 4:2, **5:243**, 5:255
- Astrocalyx*, 3:399
- Astronia*, 3:398, 3:399
 - sect. *Astronia*, 3:399
 - sect. *Astronidium*, 3:399
 - *confertiflora*, 3:402, 3:409
 - *consertiflora*, 3:402
 - *floribunda*, 3:403
 - *fraterna*, 3:402
 - *inflata*, 3:404
 - *macrantha*, 3:407
 - *parviflora*, 3:402
 - *pickeringii*, 3:402, 3:403
 - — var. *samoensis*, 3:403
 - — var. *vitiensis*, 3:403
 - *robusta*, 3:408
 - *rolfei*, 3:398*
 - *sessilis*, 3:408
 - *storckii*, 3:409
 - *tomentosa*, 3:409
 - *victoriae*, 3:403
- Astronia*, 3:397
- Astronidium*, 3:397
 - *confertiflorum*, 3:401*, **3:402**, 3:407
 - *degeneri*, 3:399, 3:405*, **3:407**
 - *floribundum*, 3:399, **3:403**
 - *glabrum*, 3:398
 - *inflatum*, **3:404**, 3:406*
 - *kasiense*, **3:409**, 3:410*
 - *lepidotum*, 3:406*, **3:408**
 - *macranthum*, 3:398*, 3:405*, **3:407**
 - *navigatorum*, 3:403
 - *pallidiflorum*, 3:410*, **3:411**
 - *parviflorum*, 3:398, 3:399, **3:402**, 3:404
 - *pickeringii*, 3:403
 - *robustum*, 3:408
 - *sauleae*, **3:400**, 3:401*
 - *sessile*, **3:408**
 - *storckii*, 3:409, 3:410*
 - *storckii*, 3:409
 - *subcordatum*, 3:402
 - *tomentosum*, 3:406*, **3:409**
 - *victoriae*, 3:399, **3:403**, 3:404, 3:405*, 3:407
 - Asystasia, **5:123**
 - *gangetica*, **5:124**
 - *intrusa*, 5:123
 - Atalantia* sp., 3:515
 - Atun*, 3:48
 - Atuna*, **3:47**
 - *elliptica*, 3:50*, **3:51**
 - *excelsa*, 3:47, 3:48
 - *racemosa*, 3:46*, 3:47, **3:48**, 3:49*, 3:50*, 3:52, 3:435*
 - Atunus*, 3:48
 - Atylosia*, **3:252**
 - *candollei*, 3:252
 - *scarabaeoides*, **3:253**
 - — var. *pedunculata*, 3:253
 - — var. *scarabaeoides*, 3:253
 - — var. *scarabaeoides*, 3:253
 - *trinervia*, 3:252
 - Augusta, 4:170
 - Aurantium maximum*, 3:522
 - Austrobuxus*, **2:495**
 - *homeanus*, **2:496**, 2:497*
 - *montanus*, 2:498
 - *nitidus*, 2:496, 2:498
 - Avena*, **1:313**
 - *fatua*, 1:315
 - *sativa*, 1:313, **1:315**
 - Averrhoa*, **3:627**
 - *bilimbi*, **3:628**
 - *carambola*, **3:628**, 3:629
 - Axonopus*, 1:333
 - *affinis*, **1:334**
 - *compressus*, **1:333**
 - Azadirachta*, **3:530**
 - *indica*, **3:530**
 - Baccaurea*, **2:450**
 - aff. *tahitensis*, 2:451
 - *obtus*, 2:453
 - *pulvinata*, 2:452, **2:455**
 - *ramiflora*, 2:451
 - *seemannii*, 2:451
 - *seemannii*, **2:451**, 2:452*, 2:455
 - *stylaris*, **2:453**, 2:454*, 2:455 [err. *stylasa*]
 - *taitensis*, 2:451, 2:453
 - *wilkesiana*, 2:451, 2:452, 2:455
 - Badula* sect. *Discocalyx*, 2:802
 - *cybianthoides*, 2:802
 - Badusa*, **4:174**
 - *corymbifera*, **4:174**, 4:175*
 - — subsp. *biakensis*, 4:176
 - — subsp. *corymbifera*, 4:174

- *occidentalis*, 4:174
- Baeobotrys*, 2:783
- *nemoralis*, 2:783
- Bakeria*, 3:642, 3:643
- *vitiensis*, 3:643, 3:644
- Balaka*, 1:393, **1:419**
- *cuneata*, 1:421, 1:422
- *gracilis*, 1:421
- *leprosa*, 1:422
- *longirostris*, **1:422**
- *macrocarpa*, **1:420**
- *microcarpa*, **1:419**
- — var. *longicuspis*, 1:419, 1:420
- — var. *microcarpa*, 1:419
- *pauciflora*, **1:420**
- *perbrevis*, 1:419
- *perbrevis*, 1:421
- *seemanni*, 1:421
- *seemannii*, **1:421**, 3:481*
- *spectabilis*, 1:418
- BALANOPACEAE, **2:255**
- BALANOPALES, **2:255**
- Balanophora*, 3:748
- *fungosa*, 3:748
- *fungosa*, 3:749
- — subsp. *fungosa*, 3:748, **3:749**, 3:749*
- — subsp. *indica*, 3:749
- *sp.*, 3:749
- BALANOPHORACEAE, 3:728, **3:747**
- BALANOPHORALES, 3:747
- Balanophoreae*, 3:747
- Balanops*, 2:256
- *pedicellata*, **2:256**, 2:257*, 2:258*
- *Vieiardii*, 2:256
- *vieillardii*, 2:256
- *vitiensis*, 2:256, 2:259
- Balanopseae*, 2:255
- Balanus myrepica*, 2:712
- Baloghia carunculata*, 2:496
- BALSAMINACEAE, **3:629**
- Balsamineae*, 3:629
- Bambos arundinacea*, 1:295
- Bambusa*, **1:295**
- *dissimulator*, 1:296
- *glaucofolia*, 1:295
- *malingensis*, 1:296
- *multiplex*, **1:296**
- *nana*, 1:296
- *pervariabilis*, 1:296
- *siamensis*, 1:297
- *sieberi*, 1:295
- *sp.*, 1:295
- *textilis*, 1:296
- *tulda*, 1:296
- *tuldoides*, 1:296
- *ventricosa*, 1:296
- *vulgaris*, 1:291, **1:295**
- Banksea speciosa*, 1:191
- BARCLAYACEAE, 2:146
- Barleria*, **5:124**
- *cristata*, 5:124, **5:125**
- *lupulina*, **5:125**
- *pyramidata*, 5:121
- Barringtonia*, 2:592, **2:594**
- sect. *Barringtonia*, 2:594
- *asiatica*, 2:594, **2:595**, 2:596*, 2:597, 2:598*
- *butonica*, 2:595
- *edulis*, **2:597**, 2:598*, 2:600*, 2:601
- *excelsa*, 2:597, 2:599
- *petiolata*, 2:599, 2:601
- *racemosa*, **2:597**, 2:598*
- *samoensis*, 2:597
- *seaturae*, **2:599**, 2:600*
- *seaturae*, 2:599
- *speciosa*, 2:594, 2:595, 2:596
- BARRINGTONIACEAE, 2:592, **2:594**, 2:602
- Barringtonieae*, 2:594
- Bartramia indica*, 2:378
- Basella*, **2:280**
- *alba*, **2:280**
- *rubra*, 2:280, 2:281
- BASELLACEAE, **2:280**
- Bassia obovata*, 2:771
- *retusa*, 2:770
- *thurstonii*, 2:772
- BATACEAE, 2:259
- Batatas*, 5:53, 5:54
- *crassicaulis*, 5:64
- *edulis*, 5:54, 5:56
- *paniculata*, 5:63
- Bauerella*, 3:507
- *australiana*, 3:507
- *baueri*, 3:507
- *petiolaris*, 3:508
- Bauhinia*, **3:118**
- *candida*, 3:122
- *divaricata*, 3:119
- *galpini*, 3:120
- *galpinii*, 3:120
- *monandra*, **3:120**
- *purpurea*, **3:121**
- — var. *purpurea*, 3:121
- *tomentosa*, **3:120**
- — f. *tomentosa*, 3:121
- *variegata*, **3:121**
- — var. *candida*, **3:122**
- — var. *variegata*, **3:121**
- *variegata*, 3:121
- — var. β , 3:122
- — var. *alboflava*, 3:122
- Baumea falcata*, 1:263
- Baumia sp.*, 1:263
- Baurella simplicifolia* subsp. *petiolaris*, 3:508
- Beaumontia*, **4:103**
- *grandiflora*, 4:103, **4:104**
- *jerdoniana*, 4:104
- *multiflora*, 4:104
- Beccarianthus*, 3:399

- Begonia, **2:688**, 5:592
 — sect. *Diploclinium*, 2:690
 — *albo-picta*, 2:691
 — *coccinea*, **2:690**
 — *cucullata* var. *hookeri*, 2:691
 — *glabra*, 2:691
 — *heracleifolia*, 2:691
 — *obliqua*, 2:688
 — *olbia*, 2:691
 — *peponifolia*, 2:691
 — *rex*, **2:691**
 — *rex-cultorum*, 2:692
 — *schmidtiana*, 2:691
 — *semperflorens*, 2:691
 — *sp.*, 2:690
 — *n.*, 2:689
 — *vitiensis*, **2:689**, 5:592
 — × *argenteo-guttata*, **2:690**
 — × *ricinifolia*, **2:691**
 — × *semperflorens-cultorum*, **2:691**
BEGONIACEAE, **2:688**
BEGONIALES, 2:617, **2:688**
Bela-Modagam, 5:251, 5:253
Belamcanda, 1:176
 — *chinensis*, 1:176
Beloperone, 5:136
 — *amherstiae*, 5:136
 — *guttata*, 5:137
Benincasa, **2:676**
 — *cerifera*, 2:676
 — *hispida*, **2:676**, 5:591
Bentnickiopsis, 1:429
 — *carolinensis*, 1:429
Bentnickiopsis, 1:429
Bergera, 3:512
 — *koenigii*, 3:513
Berria, 2:380
 — *ammonilla*, 2:382
Berrya, **2:380**
 — *ammonilla*, 2:380, 2:382
 — *cordifolia*, 2:380, **2:382**
 — *pacifica*, 2:377*, 2:381*, **2:382**
Beta vulgaris, 2:295
 — — var. *ciela*, 2:295
 — — var. *vulgaris*, 2:295
BETULACEAE, 2:255
Biasoletia, 2:109
 — *nymphaeifolia*, 2:110, 2:111
Bidens, **5:281**
 — *bitemata*, **5:282**
 — *pilosa*, **5:281**
 — — var. *minor*, 5:282
 — — var. *pilosa*, 5:282
 — *tenuifolia*, 5:286
 — *tripartita*, 5:281
Bidens, 5:286
Bifaria, 3:743, 3:744
 — *platycaula*, 3:747
 — *vitiensis*, 3:747
Bignonia africana, 5:143
 — *caerulea*, 5:145
 — *chelonoides*, 5:147
 — *colais*, 5:147
 — *igneae*, 5:141, 5:142
 — *magnifica*, 5:141
 — *pentaphylla*, 5:144
 — *rego*, 5:141
 — *serratifolia*, 5:144
 — *stans*, 5:147, 5:148
 — *uliginosa*, 5:144
 — *venusta*, 5:142
BIGNONIACEAE, **5:140**
Bignoniae, 5:140
Bihai, 1:187
Bikkia, **4:172**
 — *australis*, 4:173
 — — var. *forsteriana*, 4:173
 — *forsteriana*, 4:173
 — *grandiflora*, 4:172, 4:173, 4:174
 — *hombroiana*, 4:173
 — *mariannensis*, 4:173
 — *pancheri*, 4:173
 — *tetrandra*, 4:172*, 4:172, 4:173
Billbergia, 1:276
 — *pyramidalis*, 1:276
 — — var. *pyramidalis*, **1:276**
 — *speciosa*, 1:276
Bischofia, 2:494, 2:495
 — *javanica*, 2:495
 — *sp.*, 2:495
Bischofia, **2:494**
 — *javanica*, 2:494, **2:495**
BISCHOFIACEAE, 2:494
Bixa, 2:670
 — *orellana*, **2:670**
BIXACEAE, **2:669**
BIXALES, 2:576
Bixinae, 2:669
Blackburnia, 3:491
 — *pinnata*, 3:492
Bladhia crispa, 2:792
Blainvillea acemella, 5:287
Blancoa, 1:407
Bleasdalea, 3:753, 3:754, 3:755
 — *bleasdalei*, 3:754
 — *ferruginea*, 3:757
 — *lutea*, 3:754
 — *papuana*, 3:754
 — *vitiensis*, 3:755
Blechum, **5:121**
 — *brownei*, 5:121
 — *brownii*, 5:121
 — *pyramdatum*, **5:121**
Bleekeria, 4:50
 — *elliptica*, 4:54
 — *kalocarpa*, 4:50
 — *vitiensis*, 4:53

- Bletia angustata*, 5:480
 — *angustifolia*, 5:480, 5:481
 — *graminifolia*, 5:402
 — *tankervilliae*, 5:474
Blitum frutescens, 2:283
Blumea, 5:308
 — *balsamifera*, 5:310
 — *densiflora*, 5:310
 — *milnei*, 5:309*, 5:310
 — *virens*, 5:310
Boehmeria, 2:238
 — *harveyi*, 2:246, 2:247
 — *mollis*, 2:247
 — *mohuccana*, 2:247
 — *nivea*, 2:209, 2:239
 — — var. *nivea*, 2:239
 — — var. *tenacissima*, 2:239
 — *platyphylla*, 2:239
 — — var. *virgata*, 2:239
 — *ramiflora*, 2:238
 — *virgata*, 2:239, 2:240*
Boerhaavea, 2:264
Boerhaavia, 2:263, 2:264
Boerhavia, 2:263, 5:589
 — *diffusa*, 2:264, 5:589
 — — var. *diffusa*, 2:264
 — *diffusa*, 5:589
 — — var. *pubescens*, 2:264
 — *erecta*, 2:264
 — *repens*, 5:589
Boholia, 4:226
 BOMBACACEAE, 2:411
 BOMBACEAE, 2:414
Bombaceae, 2:411
Bombax gossypium, 2:671
 — *pentandrum*, 2:413
 — *pyramidale*, 2:412
 — *religiosa*, 2:671
 — *religiosum*, 2:671
 — *vitifolium*, 2:671
Bonduc majus, 3:94
Bonnaya veronicaefolia, 5:83
 BORAGINACEAE, 5:150
 — subfam. *Boraginoideae*, 5:150
 — subfam. *Heliotropioideae*, 5:150
 BORAGINALES, 5:150
Borago zeylanica, 5:159, 5:160
Borragineae, 5:150
Borreria, 4:371, 4:372
 — *alata*, 4:374
 — *laevis*, 4:373
 — *latifolia*, 4:374
 — *ocimoides*, 4:373
 — *ocymoides*, 4:373
 — *repens*, 4:373
 — *suaveolens*, 4:372
 — *verticillata*, 4:373
Bothriochloa, 1:385
 — *anamitica*, 1:385
 — *bladhii*, 1:385, 1:386*
 — *glabra*, 1:385
 — *glabra*, 1:385
 — *intermedia*, 1:385
 — *intermedia*, 1:385
 — *ischaemum*, 1:385
 — *pertusa*, 1:385
Botryopanax joskei, 3:640
Bougainvillea, 2:262, 2:264
 — *glabra*, 2:265
 — *spectabilis*, 2:264, 2:265
Bouteloua curtipendula, 1:390
Brachiaria, 1:328
 — *brizantha*, 1:332
 — *caucasica*, 1:328
 — *cruciformis*, 1:331
 — *decumbens*, 1:328
 — *dictyoneura*, 1:330
 — *distachya*, 1:332
 — *erucaeformis*, 1:331
 — *humidicola*, 1:330
 — *miliiformis*, 1:330
 — *mutica*, 1:329
 — *paspaloides*, 1:330, 1:337
 — *reptans*, 1:331
 — *ruziziensis*, 1:328
 — *subquadrifida*, 1:332
Brachistus feddei, 5:23, 5:24
Brachychiton, 2:401
 — *diversifolium*, 2:403
 — *paradoxum*, 2:402
 — *platanoides*, 2:403
 — *populneum*, 2:403
 — *sp.*, 2:402
 — *microphyllum*, 3:165
Brackenridgea, 2:318
 — *australiana*, 2:321
 — *fascicularis*, 2:320
 — *hookeri*, 2:320
 — *nitida*, 2:319*, 2:320
 — — subsp. *nitida*, 2:320
Brassaia, 3:631, 3:652
 — *actinophylla*, 3:652
Brassica, 2:704
 — *campestris*, 2:706
 — *chinensis*, 2:706
 — — var. *pekinensis*, 2:707
 — *junceae*, 2:705
 — *napus*, 2:706
 — — var. *chinensis*, 2:706
 — *nigra*, 2:706
 — *nigra*, 2:705
 — *oleracea*, 2:704
 — — var. *acephala*, 2:704
 — — var. *botrytis*, 2:705
 — — var. *botrytis*, 2:705
 — — var. *bullata*, 2:705
 — — var. *capitata*, 2:705
 — — var. *gemmifera*, 2:704

- var. *gongylodes*, 2:704
- var. *oleracea*, 2:704
- var. *sylvestris*, 2:704
- *pekinensis*, 2:706
- *rapa*, 2:704
- BRASSICACEAE, 2:698, **2:703**
- trib. Stanleyeae, 2:698
- Breonia, 4:160
- *chinensis*, 4:160
- Breynia, **2:466**
- *disticha*, 2:466
- var. *disticha* f. *nivosa*, 2:466
- var. *typica* f. *nivosa*, 2:466
- cv. 'Roseo-picta', **2:466**
- *nivosa*, 2:466
- var. *roseo-picta*, 2:466
- cv. 'Roseo-picta' 2:466
- Brighamia, 5:245
- Bromelia ananas*, 1:275
- *comosa*, 1:275
- *pyramidalis*, 1:276
- BROMELIACEAE, **1:274**
- Bromeliae*, 1:274
- BROMELIALES, 1:178, **1:274**
- Bromus catharticus*, **1:390**
- Broussonetia, **2:202**
- sect. *Allacanthus*, 2:203
- sect. *Broussonetia*, 2:202
- *papyrifera*, 2:176, 2:202*, **2:203**
- Browallia, **5:38**
- *americana*, **5:39**
- Brownaea*, 3:140
- *coccinea*, 3:141
- Brownea*, 3:140
- *coccinea*, 3:140, 3:141
- *grandiceps*, 3:140
- spp., **3:140**
- Brownlowia, 2:409
- *sp.*, 2:409
- Brucea, **3:486**
- *antidysenterica*, 3:486
- *javanica*, **3:487**
- *quercifolia*, 3:556
- *sp.*, 3:556
- *sumatrana*, 3:487
- Brugmansia, **5:33**
- *arborea*, 5:34
- *candida*, 5:33, 5:34
- *candida*, 5:34
- *suaveolens*, 5:33
- Bruguiera, 2:603, 2:604, **2:607**
- *conjugata*, 2:607
- *eripetala*, 2:607
- *gymnorhiza*, 2:607
- *gymnorhiza*, **2:607**
- *rheedii*, 2:607, 2:608
- *rhumphii*, 2:607
- *rhumphii*, 2:607, 2:608
- Brunfelsia, **5:39**
- *americana*, **5:40**
- *uniflora*, **5:40**
- Brunfelsia*, 5:39
- *americana*, 5:40
- *uniflora*, 5:40
- Bryonia grandis*, 2:677
- *mucronata*, 2:685
- Bryophyllum*, 3:35, 3:36
- *calycinum*, 3:35
- *pinnatum*, 3:36
- Bubbia, 2:7
- Buchanania, 3:446, **3:447**
- ser. *Adnatae*, 3:448
- ser. *Sagittatae*, 3:447, 3:450
- *arborescens*, 3:448, 3:450
- *attenuata*, **3:448**, 3:449*
- *florida*, 3:447
- *lanzan*, 3:447
- *macrocarpa*, 3:448
- *merrillii*, 3:448
- *solomonensis*, 3:448
- *vitiensis*, **3:447**, 3:449*
- Buchnera coccinea*, 5:90
- Buddleiaceae, 5:73
- Buddleja, 4:6, 5:73, **5:74**
- *americana*, 5:74
- *davidi*, 5:74
- *davidii*, 5:74
- *madagascariensis*, **5:74**
- BUDDLEIACEAE, 4:6, **5:73**
- Buddleia davidi*, 5:74
- *madagascariensis*, 5:74
- Buginvillaea*, 2:264, 2:265
- *spectabilis*, 2:265
- Bulbophyllum*, 5:324, **5:485**, 5:564
- subgen. *Bulbophyllum*, 5:485
- subgen. *Cirrhopetalum*, 5:485, 5:489
- subgen. *Epicranthes* sect. *Epicranthes*, 5:506
- subgen. *Schlechteria*, 5:486, 5:492, 5:493, 5:506
- sect. *Aphanobulbon*, 5:494
- sect. *Dialeipanthae*, 5:492
- sect. *Ephippium*, 5:503
- sect. *Fruticicola*, 5:504
- sect. *Hyalosema*, 5:496
- sect. *Lepidorrhiza*, 5:493
- sect. *Macrouis*, 5:493
- sect. *Micromonanthe*, 5:497, 5:499
- sect. *Nematorhizis*, 5:500
- sect. *Oxysepala*, 5:505
- sect. *Papulipetalum*, 5:497
- sect. *Pelma*, 5:502
- *amplistigmaticum*, **5:500**, 5:501*
- *aphanopetalum*, **5:500**
- *aristopetalum*, 5:498*, **5:499**
- *atroviolaceum*, 5:503, 5:504
- *betchei*, **5:503**
- *capillipes*, 5:500
- *christophersenii*, 5:496, 5:497
- *curvicaule*, 5:567

- *finetianum*, 5:503, 5:504
- *gracillimum*, 5:487
- *hassallii*, 5:498*, 5:499
- *hexarhopalos*, 5:505
- *incommodum*, 5:501*, 5:508
- *longiflorum*, 5:488
- *longiscapum*, 5:490*, 5:491, 5:493, 5:574*
- *longiscapum*, 5:492
- *longiscopum*, 5:492
- *nigroscapum*, 5:493, 5:494
- *nutans*, 5:486
- *pachyanthum*, 5:492
- *phillipsianum*, 5:1, 5:567, 5:574
- *polypodioides*, 5:493
- *praealtum*, 5:491
- *quadricarinum*, 5:501*, 5:506, 5:507*
- *rostriceps*, 5:501*, 5:502, 5:574*
- *samoanum*, 5:495*, 5:496
- *savaïense*, 5:493, 5:495*
- *sciadanthum*, 5:449, 5:450
- *sessile*, 5:504
- *simmondsii*, 5:497, 5:498*
- *sp.*, 5:496
- *species* (cf. *nigroscapum*), 5:493
- *species* (cf. *nigrosignatum*), 5:493
- *trachyanthum*, 5:494, 5:495*
- *umbellatum*, 5:488
- Buphthalmum helianthoides*, 5:273
- *uniflorum*, 5:273
- Buracavia*, 2:495, 2:496
- *carunculata*, 2:496
- *sp.*, 2:496
- Burckella*, 2:745, 2:766
- *amicorum*, 2:770
- *brachypoda*, 2:770
- *fijiensis*, 2:769*, 2:771
- *hillii*, 2:767
- *macrantha*, 2:771, 2:772
- *macropoda*, 2:766, 2:772
- *macropoda*, 2:770
- — var. *macrantha*, 2:771, 2:772
- *may*, 2:766
- *microphylla*, 2:770
- *multinervis*, 2:771, 2:772
- *obovata*, 2:766, 2:770, 2:771
- *parvifolia*, 2:768
- *richii*, 2:768, 2:769*
- *thurstonii*, 2:772
- *thurstonii*, 2:771
- Bureava*, 2:495
- BURMANNIACEAE, 5:321
- BURMANNIALES, 5:321
- BURSERACEAE, 3:464, 3:543
- BUTOMACEAE, 1:123
- Butomus*, 1:123
- Butonica edulis*, 2:599
- Buttneriacearum* gen. nov. aff. *Commersoniae*, 2:395
- CABOMBACEAE, 2:146
- Cacalia coccinea*, 5:318
- *sagittata*, 5:318
- *sonchifolia*, 5:319
- Cacara laut*, 3:220
- CACTACEAE, 2:270
- Cacti*, 2:270
- Cactus cochenillifer*, 2:272
- *opuntia*, 2:271
- Cadellia*, 3:488
- Cadetia*, 5:405
- *hispida*, 5:406., 5:406*
- *umbellata*, 5:406
- Caesalpineae*, 3:86
- Caesalpinia*, 3:91
- *bonduc*, 3:91, 3:93, 3:93*, 3:94, 3:95
- *bonduc*, 3:94
- *bonducella*, 3:93, 3:94
- *brasiliensis*, 3:91
- *coriaria*, 3:95
- *crista*, 3:93, 3:94
- *decapetala*, 3:95
- *dubia*, 3:89
- *ferruginea*, 3:89
- *globulorum*, 3:94
- *inermis*, 3:89
- *jayaba*, 3:94
- *major*, 3:91, 3:94
- *pulcherrima*, 3:91, 3:92
- *sappan*, 3:95
- *sepiaria*, 3:95
- Caesalpinia*, 3:130
- CAESALPINIACEAE, 3:1, 3:52, 3:86
- Cajan cajan*, 3:251
- Cajanus*, 3:251
- *cajan*, 3:251
- *indicus*, 3:251, 3:252
- Caladium*, 1:457
- *bicolor*, 1:457, 1:458
- *maculatum*, 1:452, 1:453
- *seguine*, 1:452
- *seguinum* var. *maculatum*, 1:452, 1:453
- × *hortulanum*, 1:458
- Calamus*, 1:406
- *rotang*, 1:406
- *vitiensis*, 1:406
- Calanthe*, 5:465
- subgen. *Calanthe*, 5:465
- subgen. *Preptanthe*, 5:465
- *alta*, 5:468, 5:469*
- *angraeciflora*, 5:466
- *anocentrum*, 5:468
- *bigibba*, 5:471, 5:473
- *bracteosa*, 5:466
- *clavata*, 5:470
- *conspicua*, 5:470
- *furcata*, 5:466
- *gracillima*, 5:466
- *hololeuca*, 5:470, 5:472*, 5:573*
- *imthumii*, 5:469*, 5:470

- *langei*, 5:471, 5:473
- *lutescens*, 5:468
- *lyroglossa*, 5:471
- *neocaledonica*, 5:470, 5:471
- *sp. florib. pallide aurantiacis*, 5:471
- *triplicata*, 5:465, 5:466, 5:467*
- — var. *angraeciflora*, 5:466
- *vaupeliana*, 5:470, 5:471
- *ventilabrum*, 5:471, 5:472*
- *veratrifolia*, 5:465, 5:466, 5:470
- — var. *angraeciflora*, 5:466
- Calathea*, 1:218
- *discolor*, 1:218
- *lindenii*, 1:218
- *lindeniana*, 1:218
- *lutea*, 1:218
- Calderonella*, 1:297
- Calibrachoa*, 5:38
- Calla aethiopica*, 1:446
- *palustris*, 1:446
- Calliandra*, 3:80
- *houstoni*, 3:80
- *houstonii*, 3:80
- *inermis*, 3:80
- *portoricensis*, 3:81
- *surinamensis*, 3:81
- Callista gracilicaulis*, 5:412
- Callistemon*, 3:302
- *citrinus*, 3:303
- *lanceolatus*, 3:303
- *rigidum*, 3:303
- *rigidus*, 3:303
- Callitris*, 1:117
- *glauca*, 1:118
- *rhomboidea*, 1:117
- Calocarpum*, 2:745, 2:765
- *mamosum*, 2:765
- *sapota*, 2:765
- Calonyction*, 5:53, 5:54
- *bona-nox*, 5:58
- *comosperma*, 5:56
- *speciosum*, 5:54, 5:58
- Calophanes repandus*, 5:130
- Calophyllum*, 2:329, 3:448
- *amblyphyllum*, 2:330, 2:337, 2:338*
- *amblyphyllum*, 2:332, 2:334, 2:335
- *burmanni*, 2:332
- — var. *parvifolium*, 2:332
- *cerasiferum*, 2:330, 2:332, 2:333*, 2:339
- *excelsum*, 2:340
- *inophyllum*, 2:330, 2:335, 2:336
- *lanceolatum*, 2:337
- *leptocladum*, 2:331
- *leucocarpum*, 2:331
- *neo-ebudicum*, 2:330, 2:334, 2:335*, 2:339
- *polyanthum*, 2:337
- *pseudovitiense*, 2:335
- *samoense*, 2:330, 2:334, 2:335
- *sp. n.*, 2:334
- *spectabile*, 2:337
- *tenuicrustosum*, 2:330, 2:337
- *vitiense*, 2:330, 2:336, 2:338*, 2:339
- — var. *amblyphyllum*, 2:337
- — var. *vitiense*, 2:337
- *vitiense*, 2:334
- Calopogonium*, 3:62, 3:225
- *mucunoides*, 3:225
- Calospermum*, 2:765
- *mamosum*, 2:765
- Calotropis*, 4:110
- *gigantea*, 4:110
- *procera*, 4:110
- Calyccion tinctorum*, 2:340
- Calycodendron*, 4:263, 4:264
- *fragrans*, 4:297
- *gibbsiae*, 4:303
- *glabrum*, 4:296
- *magnificum*, 4:297, 4:302
- *pubiflorum*, 4:264, 4:300
- *rufescens*, 4:302
- *sp.*, 4:300
- Calycosia*, 4:253, 4:254, 4:264
- *callithrix*, 4:259
- *fragrans*, 4:297
- *glabra*, 4:296
- *hunteri*, 4:306
- *lageniformis*, 4:255, 4:256*, 4:258
- *laxiflora*, 4:298
- *macrocyatha*, 4:255, 4:256*
- — var. *kandavuensis*, 4:255, 4:258
- — var. *macrocyatha*, 4:255, 4:258
- *magnifica*, 4:302
- *milnei*, 4:296
- *petiolata*, 4:254, 4:255, 4:256*, 4:257*, 4:258
- *pubiflora*, 4:300, 4:303, 4:304
- *sessilis*, 4:254
- Calymmanthera*, 5:533
- *major*, 5:533
- *tenuis*, 5:533
- Calyptosepalum*, 2:455
- *pacificum*, 2:458
- *sumatranum*, 2:456
- Calyptranthes*, 3:358
- *eugenioides*, 3:365
- *myrtiloides*, 3:363
- *seemannii*, 3:363
- Calyssacion*, 2:340
- *longifolium*, 2:340
- *obovale*, 2:340
- *tinctorium*, 2:340, 2:341
- Calystegia affinis*, 5:64, 5:66
- Camellia*, 2:321
- *japonica*, 2:322
- *sinensis*, 2:322
- CAMPANULACEAE, 5:243
- subfam. *Lobelioideae*, 5:244
- CAMPANULALES, 5:243
- Camunium*, 3:513

- Cananga*, 2:27, **2:37**
 — odorata, **2:37**
Canangium odoratum, 2:37
Canarium, **3:469**
 — sect. *Pimela*, 3:478, 3:479
 — *aneityense*, 3:468
 — *bacciferum*, 3:477, 3:478
 — *commune*, 3:473
 — *harveyi*, **3:470**
 — — var. *harveyi*, **3:470**, 3:471*, 3:472, 3:476*
 — — var. *scandens*, 3:471*, **3:472**
 — *harveyi*, 3:470
 — *indicum*, 3:469, 3:473
 — — var. *indicum*, 3:473
 — *indicum*, 3:473
 — *linguistipulum*, 3:474, 3:478
 — *mafoa*, 3:470
 — *nungi*, 3:473
 — *pilosum*, 3:477, 3:479
 — — subsp. *pilosum*, 3:477
 — *samoense*, 3:477, 3:478
 — *schlechteri*, 3:477, 3:478
 — *smithii*, 3:477, 3:478
 — *sp.*, 3:468
 — *vanikoroense*, **3:474**, 3:475*, 3:478*, 3:478, 3:479
 — *vitiense*, 3:471*, **3:474**, 3:475*, 3:476*, 3:479
 — — var. β , 3:477
 — *vulgare*, **3:473**
 — *vulgare*, 3:473
Canavali, 3:218
 — *catharticus*, 3:220
 — *maritimus*, 3:221
Canavalia, **3:218**
 — subgen. *Canavalia*, 3:219
 — *cathartica*, **3:220**, 3:221, 3:223*
 — *ensiformis*, **3:219**
 — — var. *turgida*, 3:220
 — *maritima*, 3:221
 — *maritima*, 3:221
 — *microcarpa*, 3:220
 — *obtusifolia*, 3:220, 3:221
 — *rosea*, **3:221**, 3:223*
 — *sericea*, **3:222**, 3:223*
 — — var. *yunckeri*, 3:222
 — — var. *yunckeri* f. *grandifoliolata*, 3:222
 — *turgida*, 3:220
 — *virosa*, 3:220
 — *vitiensis*, **3:222**, 3:223*
Candarum sect. *Ari*, 1:447
 CANELLACEAE, 2:13
Canna, **1:216**
 — sect. *Bialatae*, 1:217
 — sect. *Trilatae*, 1:217
 — *humilis*, 1:217
 — *indica*, **1:216**
 CANNABACEAE, **2:166**
Cannabineae, 2:166
Cannabis, **2:166**
 — *sativa*, 2:166, **2:167**
 — *sativus*, 2:167
 CANNACEAE, **1:216**
Cannae, 1:216
Canthiopsis, 4:193, 4:196, 4:197, 4:201
 — *odorata*, 4:190, 4:194, 4:196, 4:198, 4:200, 4:201
Canthium, 4:230, 4:233
 — aff. *lucidum*, 4:240
 — *barbatum*, 4:234, 4:236
 — — var. *barbatum*, 4:234, 4:236
 — — var. *forsteri*, 4:236
 — — var. *societense*, 4:236
 — *beecheyi*, 4:232
 — *flavidum*, 4:240
 — *harveyi*, 4:234
 — *lucidum*, 4:230, 4:232, 4:234
 — *odoratum*, 4:229, 4:230
 — *rectinervium*, 4:233, 4:237
 — *sessilifolium*, 4:236
Canthium, 4:229, 4:230, 4:232, 4:233, 4:237
Capellia, 2:312
 — *biflora*, 2:314
 — *membranifolia*, 2:314
 — *multiflora*, 2:312
 CAPPARACEAE, **2:692**, 2:698
 CAPPARALES, **2:456**, **2:692**
Capparidaceae subfam. Clemoideae, 2:698
Capparides, 2:692
Capparis, **2:693**
 — sect. *Capparis*, 2:693
 — sect. *Monostichocalyx*, 2:693
 — *cordifolia*, 2:693, **2:694**, 2:695*
 — *mariana*, 2:694
 — *quiniflora*, 2:693, **2:694**, 2:696*
 — *richii*, 2:694, 2:695
 — *sandwichiana*, 2:694
 — *spinosa*, 2:693
 — — var. *mariana*, 2:693, 2:694
 — — var. *spinosa*, 2:693
Capraria crustacea, 5:81, 5:83
Caprifolia, 4:376
 CAPRIFOLIACEAE, **4:376**
Capsicum, **5:26**
 — *annuum*, 5:26, **5:27**
 — — var. *acuminatum*, 5:28
 — — var. *annuum*, **5:27**
 — — var. *cerasiforme*, 5:28
 — — var. *glabriusculum*, 5:28
 — — var. *grossum*, 5:28
 — — var. *longum*, 5:28
 — *frutescens*, **5:27**
Carapa moluccensis, 3:578
 — *obovata*, 3:575, 3:577
Cardamine sarmentosa, 2:710, 2:711
Cardanthera triflora, 5:88
Cardiophora hindsii, 3:483
Cardiospermum, **3:582**, 3:584
 — *halicacabum*, **3:582**

- — var. *microcarpum*, 3:583
- *microcarpum*, 3:583
- Carex, 1:269
- *acuta*, 1:271
- *dietrichiae*, 1:270*, 1:271
- *fissilis*, 1:272
- *gibbsiae*, 1:220, 1:272
- *graeffiana*, 1:273, 1:273*
- — var. *samoensis*, 1:273, 1:274
- *indica*, 1:272
- — var. *fissilis*, 1:271, 1:272
- — var. *milnei*, 1:271, 1:272
- *indica*, 1:271
- *longebrachiata*, 1:273
- *Milnei*, 1:272
- *ovata*, 1:245
- *rechingeri*, 1:273, 1:274
- *vitiensis*, 1:272
- Carica, 2:672
- *papaya*, 2:672
- CARICACEAE, 2:671
- Carinta, 4:248, 4:249
- *herbacea*, 4:249
- *repens*, 4:249
- Carissa grandis, 4:40
- Carpodiptera, 2:380
- Carruthersia, 4:78
- *latifolia*, 4:79, 4:81*, 4:82*, 4:83, 4:84*
- *macrantha*, 4:1, 4:80, 4:83*, 4:84*
- *mollis*, 4:83
- *scandens*, 4:78, 4:79, 4:80, 4:81*, 4:82*
- *scandens*, 4:79
- Carumbium, 2:558
- *nutans*, 2:558
- — var. *genuinum*, 2:558
- CARYOPHYLLACEAE, 2:273
- CARYOPHYLLALES, 2:260, 2:348, 2:782
- Caryophylleae, 2:273
- CARYOPHYLLIDAE, 2:1, 2:259
- Caryophyllus, 3:313, 3:314, 3:315, 3:357
- *aromaticus*, 3:314, 3:357
- *racemosus*, 3:306
- Caryota, 1:408
- *mitis*, 1:408
- *tremula*, 1:407
- *urens*, 1:408
- Casaarina, 2:252
- *litorea*, 2:253
- Cascabela, 4:87
- *peruviana*, 4:88
- *thetvetia*, 4:88
- Casearia, 2:482, 2:486, 2:642
- *acuminatissima*, 2:621
- *adiantoides*, 2:643*, 2:645, 2:651
- *angustifolia*, 2:643*, 2:649*, 2:651, 2:653
- *crassipes*, 2:1, 2:643*, 2:653, 2:654*, 2:655
- *disticha*, 2:642, 2:648
- *disticha*, 2:647
- *fissistipula*, 2:1, 2:643*, 2:645, 2:646*, 2:655
- *longifolia*, 2:643*, 2:651, 2:652*, 2:653
- *myrsinoides*, 2:643*, 2:647
- *nitida*, 2:642
- *parhamii*, 2:643*, 2:645, 2:646*, 2:647
- *procera*, 2:643*, 2:648, 2:650*
- *pubipes*, 2:643*, 2:653
- *richii*, 2:643*, 2:644, 2:647, 2:649*, 2:651
- *seemani*, 2:648
- *seemanni*, 2:647
- *stenophylla*, 2:643*, 2:653
- Cassia, 3:100
- subgen. *Absus*, 3:116
- subgen. *Cassia*, 3:100
- subgen. *Fistula*, 3:100
- subgen. *Lasioregma*, 3:116
- subgen. *Senna*, 3:105
- sect. *Fistula*, 3:100
- sect. *Senna*, 3:105
- *alata*, 3:113
- *bacillaris*, 3:109
- *bakeriana*, 3:114
- *barclayana*, 3:113
- *biflora*, 3:115, 3:116
- *brewsteri*, 3:102
- *candenatensis*, 3:157
- *didymobotrya*, 3:114
- *fistula*, 3:101, 3:102
- — *javanica*, *flore carneo*, 3:104
- — *flore incarnato*, 3:103
- *floribunda*, 3:111
- *florida*, 3:109
- *fruticosa*, 3:109, 3:110
- *gaudichaudii*, 3:108
- *glanduligera*, 3:107, 3:108
- *glauca*, 3:107, 3:108
- *grandis*, 3:103
- *hirsuta*, 3:112
- *javanica*, 3:103
- — subsp. *javanica*, 3:104
- — subsp. *nodosa*, 3:104
- — var. *indochinensis*, 3:104
- — var. *javanica*, 3:104
- *javanica*, 3:104
- *laevigata*, 3:111
- *lechenaultiana*, 3:117, 3:118
- *leschenaultiana*, 3:117
- *lindleyana*, 3:115
- *marginata*, 3:104
- *marginata*, 3:104
- *mimosoides*, 3:117, 3:118
- *multijuga*, 3:115
- *nictitans*, 3:116, 3:117
- *nodosa*, 3:103, 3:104
- *obtusifolia*, 3:110
- *occidentalis*, 3:112
- — var. *sophera*, 3:113
- *pallida*, 3:115
- *patellaria*, 3:117
- — var. *glabrata*, 3:117

- *planiticola*, 3:113
- *roxburghii*, 3:104
- *senna*, 3:105
- *septemtrionalis*, 3:111
- *siamea*, 3:109
- *sophera*, 3:113
- *sophora*, 3:113
- *sulfurea*, 3:107
- *surattensis*, 3:107
- *tora*, 3:110
- Cassine, 3:670
- *glauca* var. *cochinchinensis*, 3:672
- *peragua*, 3:670
- *vitiensis*, 3:670, 3:671*
- Cassytha, 2:142
- *filiformis*, 2:142
- CASSYTHACEAE, 2:141
- Cassytheae*, 2:141
- Castanospermum, 3:151
- *australe*, 3:151
- Casuarina, 2:252, 5:588, 5:589
- *chamaecyparis*, 2:255
- *equiseifolia*, 2:252, 2:253, 5:589
- *equisetifolia*, 2:252, 2:253, 2:301*, 5:588, 5:589
- *litorea*, 2:252, 5:588
- *litorea*, 2:253
- *nodiflora*, 2:254, 2:255
- *torulosa*, 2:253
- *torulosa*, 5:589
- CASUARINACEAE, 2:251, 5:589
- CASUARINALES, 2:251
- Casuarineae*, 2:251
- Catappa domestica*, 3:433
- Catha crenata*, 3:670
- *vitiensis*, 3:668
- Catharanthus, 4:85
- *roseus*, 4:85
- var. *roseus*, 4:85
- Cathartocarpus brewsteri*, 3:102
- Catimbium*, 1:202, 1:203
- *muticum*, 1:215
- *speciosum*, 1:215
- Catsjopiri*, 4:178, 4:180
- Catti-marus*, 2:399
- Caturus*, 2:204
- *oblongatus*, 2:197, 2:198
- *pelagicus*, 2:204
- *scandens*, 2:204
- *torulosus*, 2:204
- Caulina ovalis*, 1:127
- Cayratia, 3:708
- *acuminata*, 3:710*, 3:711
- *pedata*, 3:708
- *saponacea*, 3:709
- *saponaria*, 3:709
- *schumanniana*, 3:711
- *seemanniana*, 3:708, 3:709, 3:710*
- *vitiensis*, 3:708
- Ceanothus asiaticus*, 3:689
- *capsularis*, 3:689
- Cedrela, 3:571
- *mahagoni*, 3:573, 3:574
- *odorata*, 3:571
- Ceiba, 2:412
- *pentandra*, 2:413
- var. *caribaea*, 2:413
- var. *guineensis*, 2:413
- var. *pentandra*, 2:413
- CELASTRACEAE, 3:664, 3:672
- CELASTRALES, 3:664, 3:684
- Celastrinae*, 3:664
- Celastrus*, 3:665, 3:667
- subgen. *Celastrus* ser. *Paniculati*, 3:667
- sect. *Gymnosporia*, 3:667
- *crenatus*, 3:670
- *montanus*, 3:667
- *richii*, 3:665, 3:666*
- *scandens*, 3:665
- *subspicatus*, 3:667
- *vitiensis*, 3:668
- Celosia, 2:284
- *argentea*, 2:284
- var. *argentea*, 2:284
- var. *argentea*, 2:284
- var. *cristata*, 2:285
- cv. 'Cristata', 2:285
- *cristata*, 2:285
- *paniculata*, 2:294
- Celtis, 2:160
- *australis*, 2:161
- *harperi*, 2:161, 2:162*
- *pacifica*, 2:161
- *pacifica*, 2:161
- *paniculata*, 2:161
- *paniculata*, 2:161
- *vitiensis*, 2:161, 2:162*, 2:163, 2:163*
- Cenarium*, 3:469
- Cenchrus, 1:355
- *anomoplexis*, 1:355, 1:356
- *calyculatus*, 1:355, 1:356*
- *ciliaris*, 1:357
- *echinatus*, 1:355, 1:356*, 1:357
- *lappaceus*, 1:297
- Centaurea, 5:255
- *spicatum*, 4:5
- Centella, 3:655
- *asiatica*, 3:655
- *villosa*, 3:655
- Centipeda, 5:312
- *minima*, 5:313*, 5:314
- *minuta*, 5:314
- *orbicularis*, 5:314
- *orbicularis*, 5:314
- Centosteca, 1:297
- *lappacea*, 1:297
- Centotheca*, 1:297
- *lappacea*, 1:297

- *latifolia*, 1:297
- CENTROLEPIDACEAE, 1:283
- Centrosema, 3:62, 3:232
- *brasilianum*, 3:232
- *pubescens*, 3:232
- CENTROSPERMAE, 2:260
- Ceodes, 2:266
- *excelsa*, 2:266
- *umbellata*, 2:266, 2:267
- *umbellifera*, 2:266
- — var. *acuminata*, 2:266
- — f. *acuminata*, 2:266, 2:267
- Cephalanthus chinensis, 4:160
- *orientalis*, 4:158, 4:159
- Cephaloschefflera, 3:643
- Ceratonia, 3:96
- *siliqua*, 3:97
- CERATOPHYLLACEAE, 2:147
- Ceratophyllae, 2:147
- Ceratophyllum, 2:148
- *demersum*, 2:148
- Cerbera, 4:89
- sect. *Manghas*, 4:92
- sect. *Odollam*, 4:92
- *adollam*, 4:89
- *forsteri*, 4:92
- *lactaria*, 4:89, 4:90
- *manghas*, 4:89, 4:90*, 4:91*, 4:364*
- — var. *manghas* f. *luteola*, 4:92
- — var. *manghas* f. *manghas*, 4:92
- *musculiformis*, 4:27, 4:54
- *odollam*, 4:89
- *odollam*, 4:92
- *odollam*, 4:89
- *oppositifolia*, 4:54
- *parviflora*, 4:54, 4:55
- *peruviana*, 4:88
- *platisperma*, 4:54
- *platyspermos*, 4:54, 4:55
- *thetia*, 4:88
- CERCIDIPHYLLACEAE, 2:155
- Cerdana alliodora, 5:154
- Cestichis caespitosa, 5:389
- Cestrum, 5:35
- *diumum*, 5:35
- *nocturnum*, 5:35, 5:36
- Chaetacanthus repandus, 5:130
- Chailleteae, 3:684
- Chailletia, 3:684
- *pedunculata*, 3:686
- *vitiensis*, 3:686
- Chailletiaceae, 3:684
- Chalcas paniculata, 3:513
- Chamaecrista, 3:116
- *leschenaultiana*, 3:117
- *mimosoides*, 3:118
- *nictitans*, 3:116, 3:117
- — subsp. *patellaria*, 3:117
- — — var. *glabrata*, 3:117
- — — var. *ramosa*, 3:117
- — — var. *glabrata*, 3:117, 3:118
- Chamaesyce, 2:568, 2:572
- *atoto*, 2:573
- *glomifera*, 2:575
- *hirta*, 2:574
- *hypericifolia*, 2:575
- *maritima*, 2:572
- *peplis*, 2:572
- *prostrata*, 2:573
- Chasalia amicorum, 4:304, 4:305, 4:321
- *pyriformis*, 4:306
- Cheirostylis, 5:349
- *longiflora*, 5:350
- Chelonespermum, 2:772
- *fijiense*, 2:771
- *unguiculatum*, 2:772
- Chenopodae, 2:295
- CHENOPODIACEAE, 2:295
- Chenopodium, 2:295
- *ambrosioides*, 2:295
- *auricomum*, 2:296
- *auricomum*, 2:295
- *caudatum*, 2:286
- *rubrum*, 2:295
- Chiloschista, 5:538
- *godeffroyana*, 5:539
- *usneoides*, 5:539
- Chiococca barbata, 4:234
- Chionanthus, 4:136, 5:594
- *ghaeri*, 1:222, 1:224
- *virginica*, 4:136
- *vitiensis*, 4:1, 4:137*, 4:138*, 4:139, 4:140*, 4:141*
- CHLORANTHACEAE, 2:56, 2:97, 2:101
- CHLORANTHALES, 2:97
- Chlorantheae, 2:97
- Chloris, 1:310
- *barbata*, 1:311
- *barbata*, 1:311
- *cruciata*, 1:310
- *cynodontoides*, 1:312
- *divaricata*, 1:312
- — var. *cynodontoides*, 1:312
- *divaricata*, 1:312
- *gayana*, 1:310
- *inflata*, 1:311
- *inflata*, 1:310 [err. "Cynodon"]
- *radiata*, 1:311
- *truncata*, 1:311
- *virgata*, 1:311
- Chlorophora, 2:201
- *excelsa*, 2:202
- *tinctoria*, 2:201
- Chomelia, 4:196
- *sambucina*, 4:197
- Chomelia, 4:196
- Christia, 3:198
- *lunata*, 3:198

- vespertilionis, 3:197*, 3:198
- Chroniochilus*, 5:538
- *godeffroyanus*, 5:539
- Chrysalidocarpus*, 1:410
- *lutescens*, 1:410
- Chrysanthemum*, 5:311
- *coronarium*, 5:311
- *morifolium*, 5:311
- CHRYSOBALANACEAE, 3:41, 3:349, 3:488
- Chrysobalaneeae*, 3:41
- Chrysobalanus*, 3:42
- *icaco*, 3:42, 3:43, 3:43*
- Chrysoglossum*, 5:395
- *aneityumense*, 5:396
- *gibbsiae*, 5:398
- *neocaledonicum*, 5:398
- *ornatum*, 5:396, 5:398
- *vesicarium*, 5:396
- *vesicatum*, 5:396, 5:397*
- *vesicatum*, 5:398
- *villosum*, 5:396
- Chrysogonum peruvianum*, 5:270
- Chrysophyllum*, 2:764
- *cainito*, 2:764, 2:765
- *gibbsiae*, 5:398
- Chrysopogon*, 1:377
- *aciculatus*, 1:378
- *gryllus*, 1:376
- Cicer*, 3:264
- *arietinum*, 3:264
- Cinchona*, 4:144
- *corymbifera*, 4:174
- Cinnamomum*, 2:114, 2:120, 2:127
- *camphora*, 2:122
- *camphoratum* var. *fitiana*, 2:124
- *cassia*, 2:122
- *degeneri*, 2:126
- *fitianum*, 2:124, 2:125*
- *leptopus*, 2:123, 2:124, 2:125*
- *pallidum*, 2:123
- *pedatinervium*, 2:122
- *pedatinervium*, 2:124, 2:126
- *rigidum*, 2:122, 2:126
- *sp.*, 2:122, 2:126
- *verum*, 2:120, 2:123
- *zeylanicum*, 2:120, 2:123
- Cirrhopetalum*, 5:485
- *capillipes*, 5:500, 5:502
- *gracillimum*, 5:487, 5:488
- *layardii*, 5:488, 5:489
- *leratae*, 5:487
- *leratii*, 5:487, 5:488
- *longescapum*, 5:491
- *thouarsii*, 5:486, 5:488, 5:489
- *umbellatum*, 5:486, 5:488
- Cirsium*, 5:255
- Cissus acuminata*, 3:711
- *geniculata*, 3:708, 3:709
- *japonica*, 3:711
- *lanceolaria*, 3:706
- *saponaria*, 3:709
- *vitiensis*, 3:708
- CISTALES, 2:617
- Citharexylum*, 5:177
- *fruticosum*, 5:178
- *montevidense*, 5:178
- *spinosum*, 5:177
- Citronella*, 3:679
- *mucronata*, 3:679
- *vitiensis*, 3:680*, 3:681
- Citrullus*, 2:678
- *lanatus*, 2:678
- *vulgaris*, 2:678
- Citrus*, 3:490, 3:516, 3:524, 3:734
- *aurantifolia*, 3:520
- *aurantifolia*, 3:520
- *aurantium*, 3:520, 3:523
- — var. *decumana*, 3:522
- — var. *grandis*, 3:522
- — var. *sinensis*, 3:521
- *aurantium*, 3:521
- *decumana*, 3:522
- *decumanus*, 3:522
- *grandis*, 3:522, 3:523
- *hystrix*, 3:524
- *hystrix*, 3:523
- *japonica*, 3:524
- *limon*, 3:518
- *limona*, 3:520
- *limonia*, 3:519
- *limonia*, 3:520
- *limonum*, 3:520
- *macroptera*, 3:517, 3:523
- *margarita*, 3:524
- *maxima*, 3:517, 3:521, 3:523
- *medica*, 3:516, 3:518
- — var. *limon*, 3:518, 3:519
- *nobilis*, 3:519
- *nobilis*, 3:519
- *reticulata*, 3:519
- *sinensis*, 3:521, 3:523
- *vitiensis*, 3:523
- *vulgaris*, 3:523
- × *paradisi*, 3:522
- Cladium*, 1:263
- *falcatum*, 1:263
- *samoense*, 1:263, 1:264
- — var. *uniseta*, 1:263, 1:264
- Claoxylon*, 2:516
- *archboldianum*, 2:521, 2:522
- *echinospermum*, 2:519*, 2:521, 2:521*
- *fallax*, 2:517*, 2:518, 2:520, 2:521*, 2:522
- *parvicoccum*, 2:520
- *parviflorum*, 2:516
- *parviflorum*, 2:518, 2:520
- *siitbundum*, 2:521, 2:522
- *vitiense*, 2:517*, 2:518, 2:519*, 2:520, 2:522
- Cleidion*, 2:514

- *degeneri*, 2:514, 2:516
- *javanicum*, 2:514
- *leptostachyum*, 2:514, 2:515*
- *vieillardii* var. *vitiensis*, 2:514, 2:516
- Cleidon*, 2:514
- *vieillardii* var. *vitiensis*, 2:514
- Cleisostoma*, 5:552
- *longipaniculatum*, 5:552, 5:553*
- *montanum*, 5:552, 5:553
- *pacificum*, 5:552
- *sagittatum*, 5:552
- Cleistanthus*, 2:442
- sect. *Australes*, 2:442
- *dallachyanus*, 2:442
- *micranthus*, 2:442, 2:443*
- *polystachyus*, 2:442
- *stipitatus*, 2:442
- Cleistocalyx*, 3:290, 3:358, 3:369
- sect. *Acicalyptus*, 3:358
- sect. *Eucleistocalyx*, 3:358
- *brongniartii*, 3:367
- *decussatus*, 3:322, 3:359, 3:366*, 3:367, 3:368*
- *ellipticus*, 3:362*, 3:364
- *eugenioides*, 3:365, 3:366*
- *kasiensis*, 3:366*, 3:367
- *leptocladus*, 3:367
- *longiflorus*, 3:362*, 3:365
- *myrtoides*, 3:359, 3:360, 3:361*, 3:364
- *nitidus*, 3:358
- *operculatus*, 3:359
- *paradoxus*, 3:367
- *seemannii*, 3:363
- var. *punctatus*, 3:364
- var. *seemannii*, 3:363
- *seemannii*, 3:363
- var. *punctatus*, 3:364
- var. *seemannii*, 3:361*, 3:362*, 3:363
- Clematis*, 2:151, 2:152
- *aristata* var. *pickeringii*, 2:153
- *pickeringii*, 2:152*, 2:153
- *vitalba*, 2:152
- CLEOMACEAE, 2:698
- Cleomaceae*, 2:698
- Cleome*, 2:698
- *gynandra*, 2:699, 2:701*, 2:702
- *icosandra*, 2:700
- *ornithopodioides*, 2:698
- *pentaphylla*, 2:699, 2:702
- *speciosa*, 2:702
- *viscosa*, 2:699*, 2:700, 2:701*
- Cleophora*, 1:402
- *lontaroides*, 1:402
- Clerodendron*, 5:206, 5:207
- sect. *Tetrathyranthus*, 5:195
- *amicorum*, 5:195
- *arthurgordonii*, 5:200
- *buchanani*, 5:211
- *gordonii*, 5:200
- *inerme* var. *neriifolia*, 5:208
- var. *neriifolium*, 5:208
- var. *oceanicum*, 5:208
- *le huntii*, 5:199
- *lehuntii*, 5:199
- *ovalifolium*, 5:195, 5:200
- Clerodendrum*, 5:206
- sect. *Cyclonema*, 5:211
- *amicorum*, 5:199, 5:200
- *blumeaenum* var. *typicum*, 5:211
- *buchananii*, 5:211, 5:212
- var. *fallax*, 5:211
- *chinense*, 5:212
- *fallax*, 5:211, 5:212
- *frograns*, 5:212, 5:213
- var. *multiplex*, 5:212
- var. *pleniflorum*, 5:212
- *gordonii*, 5:200
- *inerme*, 5:208, 5:209*
- f. *inerme*, 5:208
- *infortunata*, 5:207
- *infortunatum*, 5:207
- *japonicum*, 5:212
- *lehuntii*, 5:199
- *lehuntii*, 5:199
- *myricoides*, 5:211
- *neriifolium*, 5:208
- *nutans*, 5:214
- *paniculata*, 5:210
- *paniculatum*, 5:210
- *philippinum*, 5:212, 5:213
- f. *multiplex*, 5:212
- *speciosissimum*, 5:211, 5:212
- f. *speciosissimum*, 5:211
- *thompsonae*, 5:213
- *thomsonae*, 5:213
- *ugandense*, 5:210
- *wallichii*, 5:209*, 5:214
- Clidemia*, 3:386
- *hirta*, 3:386
- Clinostigma*, 1:429
- *exorrhiza*, 1:429
- *exorrhizum*, 1:416, 1:429, 1:430*
- *samoense*, 1:429
- *seemannii*, 1:431
- *smithii*, 1:431
- *thurstonii*, 1:429, 1:431
- Clinostigmopsis*, 1:429
- *thurstonii*, 1:429, 1:431
- Clitoria*, 3:233
- *brasiliiana*, 3:232
- *ternateae*, 3:233
- Cloëzia*, 3:312
- *microphylla*, 3:312
- Clusia pedicellata*, 2:343
- *sessilis*, 2:345
- CLUSIACEAE, 2:329
- Clypearia alba*, 3:77
- *rubra*, 3:77
- Clypeola maritima*, 2:708

- Cnemidia*, 5:365
 — *angulosa*, 5:365
 — *ctenophora*, 5:365, 5:366
 — *semilibera*, 5:365
Cnidium peucedanoides, 1:457
Coccinea, 2:677
Coccinia, 2:677
 — *cordifolia*, 2:677
 — *grandis*, 2:677
 — *indica*, 2:677
Coccoloba platyclada, 2:307
Cocculus plukenetii, 2:150
Cochlearia coronopus, 2:708
 COCHLOSPERMACEAE, 2:670
Cochlospermeae, 2:670
Cochlospermum, 2:671
 — *religiosum*, 2:671
 — *vitifolium*, 2:671
Cocos, 1:393, 1:436
 — *nucifera*, 1:437
Codariocalyx, 3:186, 3:195
 — *gyrans*, 3:195, 3:196
 — *gyroides*, 3:195
 — *motorius*, 3:195
Codiaeum, 2:549
 — *chrysosticton*, 2:551
 — *chrysosticton angustifolium*, 2:551
 — *moluccanum*, 2:550
 — *pictum*, 2:551
 — *taeniosum*, 2:552
 — *variegatum*, 2:550
 — — *var. c.*, 2:550
 — — *var. genuinum*, 2:550, 2:551
 — — — *subvar. angustifolium*, 2:551
 — — — *subvar. taeniosum*, 2:552
 — — *var. moluccanum*, 2:550
 — — *var. pictum*, 2:551
 — — — *f. taeniosum*, 2:552
 — — *var. variegatum f. taeniosum*, 2:552
 — — — *f. variegatum*, 2:551
 — — — *f. appendiculatum*, 2:552
 — — — *f. interruptum*, 2:552
 — — *f. taeniosum*, 2:552
 — — *variegatum*, 2:551
Coelococcus, 1:402
 — *vitiensis*, 1:403
Coelogyne, 5:399
 — *subgen. Coelogyne sect. Speciosae*, 5:399
 — *lamellata*, 5:400
 — *lycastoides*, 5:400
 — *M'Donaldii*, 5:401
 — *macdonaldii*, 5:401
 — *MacDonaldii*, 5:401
 — *nitida*, 5:399
 — *punctulata*, 5:399
 — *sp.*, 5:400
Coffea, 4:144, 4:222
 — *sect. Coffea*, 4:223
 — *sect. Eucoffea*, 4:223
 — *arabica*, 4:222, 4:223, 4:224
 — *canephora*, 4:224, 4:225
 — *liberica*, 4:224
 — — *var. dewevrei*, 4:225
 — — *var. liberica*, 4:225
 — *odorata*, 4:230
 — *sambucina*, 4:197
 — *triflora*, 4:208
Coffeacea, 4:154
Coix, 1:388
 — *dactyloides*, 1:389
 — *lacryma*, 1:388
 — *lacryma-jobi*, 1:388
Coleus, 5:221, 5:223
 — *sect. Solenostemon*, 5:221
 — *amboinicus*, 5:223, 5:226, 5:233
 — *aromaticus*, 5:226
 — *atropurpureus*, 5:224
 — *blumei*, 5:222
 — *scutellarioides*, 5:222
Collabium, 5:395, 5:396
 — *aneitycumensis*, 5:396
 — *aneityumense*, 5:396, 5:397
 — *nebulosum*, 5:396
 — *vesicatum*, 5:396
Collospermum, 1:142
 — *montanum*, 1:70*, 1:143, 2:2, 5:577, 5:578
Colocasia, 1:439, 1:446, 1:454, 1:455, 1:456, 1:459
 — *subgen. Alocasia*, 1:453
 — *antiquorum*, 1:456, 1:457
 — *antiquorum var. esculenta*, 1:456, 1:457
 — *esculenta*, 1:456
 — — *subsp. antiquorum*, 1:456
 — — *var. antiquorum*, 1:456
 — *indica*, 1:455
Colocasia, 1:446
Colubrina, 3:688
 — *arborescens*, 3:688
 — *asiatica*, 3:439*, 3:688, 3:690, 3:691*
 — *var. asiatica*, 3:689
 — *excelsa*, 3:690
 — *ferruginosa*, 3:688
 — *micropetala*, 3:690
 — *papuana*, 3:690
 — *vitiensis*, 3:698
Columella pedata, 3:708
Colvillea, 3:90
 — *racemosa*, 3:90, 3:91
 COMBRETACEAE, 3:1, 3:414
Combretum, 3:415
 — *constrictum*, 3:415, 3:416
 — *fruticosum*, 3:415
 — *grandiflorum*, 3:416
Commelina, 1:279
 — *communis*, 1:280
 — *diffusa*, 1:278*, 1:280
 — *nudiflora*, 1:280
 — *pacifica*, 1:280

- *virginica*, 1:280
- COMMELINACEAE, 1:277
- COMMELINALES, 1:178, 1:277
- Commelineae, 1:277
- COMMELINIDAE, 1:178, 1:219, 1:283
- Commelyna, 1:279
- *communis*, 1:280
- *pacifica*, 1:280
- Commersonia, 2:396
- *bartramia*, 2:378, 2:396
- *echinata*, 2:396, 2:397
- *platyphylla*, 2:396, 2:397
- Compositae, 5:254
- Congea, 5:162, 5:164
- *pedicellata*, 5:164, 5:165*
- *tomentosa*, 5:164
- *velutina*, 5:164
- CONIFERALES, 1:91
- CONNARACEAE, 3:52, 3:273, 3:488
- CONNARALES, 3:3, 3:273
- Connarus, 3:278
- *monocarpus*, 3:278
- *pickeringii*, 3:276*, 3:278, 3:279*, 3:280
- *salomoniensis*, 3:280
- *santaloides*, 3:274
- Corvallis fruticosa, 1:149, 5:582
- CONVOLVULACEAE, 5:41
- Convolvuli, 5:41
- Convolvulus aculeatus, 5:58
- *aegyptius*, 5:68
- *alsinoides*, 5:42
- *bataas*, 5:66, 5:67
- *brasiliensis*, 5:61
- *caeruleus*, 5:62
- *cairicus*, 5:67, 5:68
- *cymosus*, 5:48, 5:49
- *denticulatus*, 5:64, 5:66
- *dissectus*, 5:48
- *edulis*, 5:54, 5:66, 5:67
- *grandiflorus*, 5:56
- *indicus*, 5:62
- *flore violaceo*, 5:62
- *laevis indicus major*, 5:50
- *minor*, 5:49
- *major*, 5:48
- *malabaricus flore amplo*, 5:58
- *martinicensis*, 5:44
- *multiflorus*, 5:62
- *nummularius*, 5:42
- *obscurus*, 5:68
- *paniculatus*, 5:63
- *peltatus*, 5:49
- *pennatus*, 5:57
- *pes-caprae*, 5:60
- *purpureus*, 5:54
- *quinquefolius*, 5:47
- *reptans*, 5:59
- *tiliaefolius*, 5:52, 5:53
- *tiliifolius*, 5:52
- *tuba*, 5:56
- *tuberculatus*, 5:67, 5:68
- *turpethum*, 5:44, 5:45
- *umbellatus*, 5:48
- *uniflorus*, 5:43, 5:44
- Conyza, 5:305
- *albida*, 5:307
- *balsamifera*, 5:310
- *bonariensis*, 5:307
- *canadensis*, 5:306
- — var. *pusilla*, 5:306
- *canadensis*, 5:306
- *chilensis*, 5:306
- *cinerea*, 5:262
- *floribunda*, 5:307, 5:308
- *sumatrensis*, 5:307, 5:308
- Coprosma, 4:359
- *foetidissima*, 4:359
- *imthurniana*, 4:361, 4:362
- *novaehebridae*, 4:362
- *persicaefolia*, 4:361, 4:362
- *persicifolia*, 4:360*, 4:361, 4:361*
- *strigulosa*, 4:362
- Corchorus, 2:366
- *olitorius*, 2:366, 2:367
- *torresianus*, 2:367
- *torresianus* var. *yunckeri*, 2:367
- *trilocularis*, 2:367
- Cordia, 5:150, 5:151
- sect. *Myxa*, 5:151
- sect. *Sebestena*, 5:151
- *alliodora*, 5:154
- *aspera*, 5:153
- *dichotoma*, 5:155
- *dichotoma*, 5:153, 5:154
- *myxa*, 5:151, 5:154
- *obliqua*, 5:155
- *sebestena*, 5:151, 5:153
- *sprengelii*, 5:153, 5:154
- *subcordata*, 5:152, 5:153, 5:157*
- CORDIACEAE, 5:150
- Cordyline, 1:148, 5:582
- *cannifolia*, 5:582
- *fruticosa*, 1:149, 5:582
- *fruticosa*, 1:149, 5:582
- *jacquini*, 1:149, 1:151
- *jacquinii*, 1:149, 1:151
- *sepiaria*, 1:149, 1:151
- *sp.*, 1:149
- *terminalis*, 1:149, 1:150*
- — var. *sepiaria*, 1:149
- *terminalis*, 5:582
- Coreopsis, 5:255, 5:282
- *biternata*, 5:282
- *lanceolata*, 5:283
- *tannensis*, 5:286
- *tinctoria*, 5:283
- Coreopsis, 5:286
- Coriandrum, 3:657

- *sativum*, 3:657, 3:658
- Coriaria*, 3:620, 3:621
 - *myrtifolia*, 3:621
 - *papuana*, 3:622
 - *ruscifolia*, 3:621, 3:621*, 3:622*
 - — subsp. *microphylla*, 3:622
 - — subsp. *ruscifolia*, 3:622, 3:623
- CORIARIACEAE, 3:620
- CORIARIALES, 3:620
- Coriariaeae*, 3:620
- CORNACEAE, 4:239
- CORNALES, 2:601, 3:724
- CORNIFLORAE, 2:601
- Cornutia corymbosa*, 5:187, 5:189
- Coronilla aculeata*, 3:180
- Coronopus*, 2:707
 - *didymus*, 2:708
 - *ruellii*, 2:708
- CORSIACEAE, 5:321
- Corymbis*, 5:366
 - *disticha*, 5:367
 - *veratrifolia*, 5:367
- Corymborchis*, 5:366
 - *veratrifolia*, 5:367
- Corymborkis*, 5:366
 - *corymbis*, 5:366
 - *veratrifolia*, 5:367
- Corypha*, 1:399
 - *australis*, 1:396
 - *elata*, 1:399
 - *umbraculifera*, 1:399
- Cosmos*, 5:255, 5:283
 - *bipinnatus*, 5:283
 - *caudatus*, 5:284
 - *sulphureus*, 5:284
 - *sulphureus* cv. 'Klondyke', 5:284
- Cossignia*, 3:613
 - sect. *Cossignia*, 3:615
 - *pacifica*, 3:614, 3:614*
 - *pinnata*, 3:613
 - *triphylla*, 3:613
- Cossinia*, 3:613
- COSTACEAE, 1:191
- Costus*, 1:191
 - *arabicus*, 1:191
 - *speciosus*, 1:191, 1:215
 - *zerumbet*, 1:214, 1:215
- Cotula bicolor*, 5:300
 - *latifolia*, 5:300
 - *minima*, 5:314
 - *minuta*, 5:314
- Cotyledon laciniata*, 3:35
 - *pinnata*, 3:36
- Coumarouna odorata*, 3:155
- Couroupita*, 2:593
 - *guianensis*, 2:593
- Couthovia*, 4:27
 - *alata*, 4:33
 - *collina*, 4:31, 4:33
- *corynocarpa*, 4:27, 4:28, 4:31, 4:37
- *macrocarpa*, 4:37
- *macroloba*, 4:35
- *neo-ebudica*, 4:31
- *pachyantha*, 4:37
- *seemanni*, 4:28
- *seemannii*, 4:28, 4:31
- Covellia barclayana*, 2:189
- Cracca*, 3:172
 - *purpurea*, 3:173
 - *villosa*, 3:172, 3:173
- Cracca*, 3:172
- Crassocephalum*, 5:316
 - *cernuum*, 5:316
 - *crepidioides*, 5:317
 - *rubens*, 5:316
- Crassula scutellaria*, 3:638
- CRASSULACEAE, 3:35
- Crataeva*, 2:697
 - *frondosa*, 2:697
 - *marmelos*, 3:525
- Crateva*, 2:697
 - *marmelos*, 2:697
 - *religiosa*, 2:697
 - *tapia*, 2:697
- Crepis japonica*, 5:267
- Crescentia*, 5:142
 - *cujete*, 5:142
 - *pinnata*, 5:143
- Crinum*, 1:157
 - *americanum*, 1:157
 - *asiaticum*, 1:157
 - *pedunculatum*, 1:157
- Crococsmia aurea*, 1:178
- Croixia*, 2:745
 - *hornei*, 2:774
- Crossandra*, 5:125
 - *infundibuliformis*, 5:126
 - *undulaefolia*, 5:125
- Crossostyles harveyi*, 2:614
- Crossostylis*, 2:608
 - *banksiana*, 2:609, 2:614, 2:615
 - *biflora*, 2:609
 - *biflora*, 2:617
 - *cominsii*, 2:609, 2:615
 - *harveyi*, 2:609, 2:610, 2:611*, 2:612, 2:613*, 2:614
 - *pachyantha*, 2:612, 2:614, 2:615
 - *parksii*, 2:609, 2:615, 2:617
 - *pedunculata*, 2:609, 2:612, 2:614, 2:615, 2:617
 - *richii*, 2:609, 2:610, 2:611*, 2:614, 2:615
 - *richii* var. *richii*, 2:610
 - — var. *stenophylla*, 2:610, 2:612
 - *seemannii*, 2:609, 2:613*, 2:615, 2:616*
- Crotalaria*, 3:267
 - *anagyroides*, 3:271
 - *grahamiana*, 3:272
 - *incana*, 3:269
 - — subsp. *purpurascens*, 3:269

- *junceae*, 3:269
- *latifolia*, 3:268
- *lotifolia*, 3:268
- *macrophylla*, 3:254
- *mucronata*, 3:270
- *obovata*, 3:270
- *pallida*, 3:270
- — var. *obovata*, 3:270
- — var. *pallida*, 3:270
- *purpurascens*, 3:269
- *quinquefolia*, 3:271, 3:272
- *retusa*, 3:268
- — var. *retusa*, 3:269
- *saltiana*, 3:270
- *striata*, 3:270
- *vexillata*, 3:272
- Croton*, 2:550, 2:552
- *aromaticus*, 2:553
- *heterotrichus*, 2:557, 2:559*, 2:561*
- *leptopus*, 2:557
- *metallicum*, 2:553
- *metallicus*, 2:553, 2:554*
- *microtiglium*, 2:555, 2:556*, 2:557
- *nutans*, 2:558
- *parhamii*, 2:557
- *pictum*, 2:551
- *sp.*, 2:550, 2:552
- *storckii*, 2:555
- *tiglium*, 2:553
- *variegatum*, 2:550, 2:551
- — var. β , 2:552
- *verreauxii*, 2:555
- — var. *storckii*, 2:555
- Cruciferae*, 2:703
- Cryptanthus chinensis*, 5:212, 5:213
- Cryptocarya*, 2:126
- *barbellata*, 2:130, 2:132*
- *constricta*, 2:130
- *degeneri*, 2:129
- *elegans*, 2:129
- *fusca*, 2:128, 2:129
- *glaucescens*, 2:127
- — var. *pacifica*, 2:128
- *homei*, 2:129, 2:131*
- *lancifolia*, 2:128
- *parinarioides*, 2:132*, 2:133
- *sp.*, 2:128
- *turbinata*, 2:128
- *turilliana*, 2:130, 2:131*
- Cryptostylis*, 5:336
- *alismifolia*, 5:336, 5:337
- *arachnites*, 5:336
- *erecta*, 5:336
- *stenochila*, 5:336, 5:337
- *vitiensis*, 5:336, 5:337
- Cucumis*, 2:683
- *acidus*, 2:683
- *melo*, 2:683
- *pubescens*, 2:683
- *sativus*, 2:683, 2:684
- Cucurbita*, 2:680
- *citrullus*, 2:678
- *hispida*, 2:676
- *lagenaria*, 2:679, 2:680
- *leucantha*, 2:679
- *maxima*, 2:680
- *pepo*, 2:680, 2:681
- — var. *ovifera*, 2:680
- *siceraria*, 2:679
- Cucurbitacea*, 2:679
- CUCURBITACEAE, 2:673, 3:56
- CUCURBITALES, 2:617, 2:673
- Cuminum cyminum*, 3:328
- CUNONIACEAE, 3:5
- CUNONIALES, 3:3
- Cupania* sect. *Elatostachys*, 3:608
- *apetala*, 3:605
- *brackenridgei*, 3:602
- *falcata*, 3:609
- *leptobotrys*, 3:605
- *rhoifolia*, 3:597
- *vitiensis*, 3:609
- Cupaniopsis*, 3:593, 3:600, 3:603
- *amoena*, 3:606, 3:607*
- *aneityensis*, 3:602
- *concolor*, 3:601*, 3:604, 3:604*
- *induta*, 3:608
- *leptobotrys*, 3:605, 3:607*
- *neo-ebudensis*, 3:602
- *samoensis*, 3:605
- *sp.*, 3:602, 3:608
- *storckii*, 3:605
- *vitiensis*, 3:607*, 3:608
- Cuphea*, 3:282
- *balsamina*, 3:283
- *balsamona*, 3:283
- *carthaganensis*, 3:283
- *carthagenensis*, 3:283
- *carthaginensis*, 3:283
- *hyssopifolia*, 3:284
- *ignea*, 3:284
- *llavea*, 3:284
- *micropetala*, 3:284
- *platycentra*, 3:284
- *procumbens*, 3:284
- *viscosissima*, 3:282
- $\times$ *purpurea*, 3:284
- CUPRESSACEAE, 1:116
- Cupressinae*, 1:116
- Cupressus*, 1:117
- *benthami*, 1:117
- *benthamii*, 1:117
- *columnaris*, 1:110
- *sempervirens*, 1:117
- *thurifera*, 1:117
- Curcas purgans*, 2:545
- Curcuma*, 1:195
- *domestica*, 1:196

- *longa*, 1:195, **1:196**
- *sp.*, 1:196
- Cuscuaria*, 1:443
- *marantifolia*, 1:444
- *spuria*, 1:444, 1:445
- Cuscuta*, **5:69**
- *arvensis*, 5:70
- *australis*, 5:70
- *campestris*, **5:70**
- *densiflora*, 5:70
- *europaea*, 5:69
- *pentagona* var. *calycina*, 5:70
- CUSCUTACEAE, **5:69**
- Cyamopsis*, **3:185**
- *psoraloidea*, 3:185
- *tetragonoloba*, **3:185**
- Cyathocalyx*, **2:23**, 2:37, 2:38
- *insularis*, **2:24**, 2:25*, 2:26*, 2:27
- *stenopetalus*, 2:26*, **2:27**, 2:28*, 2:29
- *suaveolens*, **2:27**, 2:28*, 2:29*
- *vitiensis*, **2:24**, 2:25*, 2:27
- *vitiensis*, 2:24
- *zeylanicus*, 2:23
- Cyathodes*, 2:721
- Cyathopsis*, 2:721
- Cyathula*, **2:289**
- *prostrata*, **2:289**
- *prostrata*, 2:290
- var. *debilis*, 2:289
- CYCADACEAE, **1:89**
- CYCADALES, **1:89**
- Cycadeae*, 1:89
- CYCADICAE, 1:89
- Cycas*, 1:89, **1:90**, 2:104
- *circinalis*, 1:90, 1:91
- subsp. *seemannii*, 1:90
- *circinalis*, 1:90
- *circinnalis* subsp. *seemannii*, 1:90
- *rumphii*, 1:90, 1:91, 2:99
- f. *seemannii*, **1:90**
- var. *seemannii*, 1:90
- *rumphii*, 1:90
- *seemannii*, 1:90
- *seemannii*, 1:90
- *thouarsii*, 1:91
- Cyclandrophora*, 3:47, 3:48
- *elliptica*, 3:51
- *glaberrima*, 3:47, 3:48
- *laurina*, 3:48
- Cyclonema tetteense*, 5:216
- Cyclophyllum*, **4:232**
- *barbatum*, 4:1, 4:231*, **4:234**, 4:235*, 4:237, 5:594
- *deplanchei*, 4:233
- *rectinervium*, 4:1, 4:235*, **4:237**
- *sessilifolium*, 4:1, 4:235*, **4:236**
- Cymbidium bambusifolium*, 5:402
- *equitans*, 5:381
- *pictum*, 5:509, 5:510
- Cymbopogon*, **1:378**
- *citratu*, 1:380
- *citratu*, 1:380
- *coloratus*, 1:378, **1:379**
- *martinii*, 1:378
- *nardus*, 1:379
- *refractus*, 1:378, **1:379**, 1:381
- *schoenanthus*, 1:378
- Cymburus urticaefolius*, 5:170
- Cymodocea* subgen. *Phycoschoenus*, 1:135
- sect. *Phycoschoenus*, 1:135
- *aequorea*, 1:137
- *isoetifolia*, 1:137
- CYMODOCEACEAE, **1:133**
- Cynodon*, **1:309**
- *dactylon*, **1:309**
- Cynoglossum*, **5:160**
- *amabile*, **5:160**
- *officinale*, 5:160
- Cynometra*, **3:122**
- *cauliflora*, 3:122, **3:123**
- *falcata*, **3:123**, 3:124, 3:125*
- *grandiflora*, 3:128, 3:129, 3:130, 3:127
- *insularis*, **3:123**, 3:124, 3:125*, 3:126*
- Cynomorium*, 3:123
- Cynorchis*, 5:330
- *fastigiata*, 5:330
- *isocynis*, 5:330
- Cynorkis*, **5:330**
- sect. *Cynorkis*, 5:330
- *fastigiata*, **5:330**, 5:569*
- Cynosorchis*, 5:330
- *fastigiata*, 5:330
- Cynosurus aegyptius*, 1:306
- *coracanus*, 1:304, 1:305
- *cristatus*, 1:390
- *indicus*, 1:304
- CYPERACEAE, **1:220**, 5:585
- CYPERALES, **1:220**
- Cyperoideae*, 1:220
- Cyperus*, **1:246**
- *alternifolius* subsp. *flabelliformis*, **1:251**
- *alternifolius*, 1:251
- *aromaticus*, 1:260
- *brevifolius*, 1:261
- var. *stellulatus*, 1:262
- *compressus*, **1:249**
- *cyperinus*, 1:256
- var. *maximus*, 1:257
- *cyperodes*, 1:256
- *cyperoides*, 1:256
- subsp. *cyperinus*, 1:256
- *difformis*, **1:251**
- *distans*, **1:247**
- *dulcis*, 1:239
- *elatus*, 1:247
- *esculentus*, 1:246
- *ferax*, 1:257, 1:258
- *flabelliformis*, 1:251

- *flavus*, 1:255
- *halpan*, 1:252
- *haspan*, 1:252
- *iria*, 1:250, 1:252
- *javanicus*, 1:253
- *kukenthalii*, 1:253
- *kyllingia*, 1:262
- *melanospermus*, 1:260
- *monostachyos*, 1:245, 1:246
- *monostachys*, 1:255
- *odoratus*, 1:260
- *odoratus*, 1:257
- *papyrus*, 1:247
- *pennatus*, 1:253, 1:254
- *phleoides*, 1:258
- *phloeoides*, 1:258
- *pilosus*, 1:248
- *polystachyos*, 1:258
- *rotundus*, 1:249
- *seemannianus*, 1:255
- — var. *monostachys*, 1:255
- *sp.*, 1:253, 1:257
- *strigosus*, 1:257
- Cyperus*, 1:253, 1:257
- Cyphokentia balansae*, 1:433
- *carolinensis*, 1:429
- Cypholophus*, 2:246
- *heterophyllus*, 2:246, 2:248*, 2:249
- *macrocephalus*, 2:246, 2:249
- — var. *mollis*, 2:247, 2:248*
- — var. *heterophyllus*, 2:246
- *macrocephalus*, 2:246, 2:247
- *rufescens*, 2:246
- Cyphosperma*, 1:431, 5:586
- *balansae*, 1:433
- *tanga*, 1:432*, 1:433
- *tete*, 1:434
- *thurstonii*, 1:435
- *trichospadix*, 1:433
- CYPRIPEDACEAE, 5:321, 5:323
- Cyrtandra*, 5:88, 5:91
- *acutangula*, 5:102
- *alba*, 5:113
- *aloisiana*, 5:112
- *amicta*, 5:98, 5:99
- *anthropophagorum*, 5:106
- — var. *obscura*, 5:106, 5:107
- *attenuata*, 5:105
- *biflora*, 5:92
- *bracteolosa*, 5:109
- *buttii*, 5:106
- *cephalophora*, 5:92, 5:97
- *chippendalei*, 5:100, 5:103
- *chlorantha*, 5:92, 5:99
- *ciliata*, 5:111
- *coleoides*, 5:113
- *coloides*, 5:113
- *coriacea*, 5:110
- *cyathibracteata*, 5:92, 5:97
- *denhami*, 5:110
- *denhamii*, 5:92, 5:110, 5:111
- *des-voeuxi*, 5:100
- *desvoeuxii*, 5:100
- *dolichocarpa*, 5:92, 5:100
- *esothrix*, 5:108, 5:110
- *gillespieana*, 5:105
- *glabrata*, 5:108
- *glandulosa*, 5:100
- *gorriei*, 5:112
- *gracilipes*, 5:110
- *greenwoodiana*, 5:108, 5:109
- *harveyi*, 5:106, 5:112
- *homei*, 5:108
- *involutrata*, 5:105, 5:107, 5:113
- *involutrata*, 5:107
- *jugal*, 5:107
- *kandavuensis*, 5:105
- *leucantha*, 5:99
- *microstigma*, 5:100, 5:101
- *milnei*, 5:100
- *milnei*, 5:103
- *montana*, 5:92, 5:109
- *monticola*, 5:105
- *multiseptata*, 5:101
- *muskarimba*, 5:102
- *natewaensis*, 5:105
- *occulta*, 5:92, 5:97
- *pogonantha*, 5:97
- *prattii*, 5:93, 5:114
- *pritchardi*, 5:110
- *pritchardii*, 5:108, 5:110
- *pritchardii*, 5:106
- *reticulata*, 5:108, 5:113
- *spathacea*, 5:92, 5:104
- *tavinunensis*, 5:109
- *taviunensis*, 5:92, 5:109
- *tempesti*, 5:111
- *tempestii*, 5:93, 5:111
- *tomentosa*, 5:104
- *trichophylla*, 5:102, 5:103
- *utriculosa*, 5:102
- *ventricosa*, 5:101
- *victoriae*, 5:103
- *vitiensis*, 5:98
- *vitiensis*, 5:100
- *xanthantha*, 5:111
- Cyrtandraceae*, 5:113
- Cyrtanthera magnifica*, 5:138
- Cyrtococcum*, 1:351
- *oxyphyllum*, 1:351
- *trigonum*, 1:351
- Cyrtosperma*, 1:439, 1:450
- sect. *Lasiomorpha*, 1:451
- sect. *Polytomophyllum*, 1:451
- *chamissonis*, 1:451
- *edule*, 1:451
- *edulis*, 1:451
- *lacioides*, 1:450

- lasioides, 1:450, 1:451
- merkusii, 1:451
- — var. *gigantea*, 1:451
- *merkusii*, 1:451
- *nadeaudianum*, 1:451
- Cystopus*, 5:349
- *funkii*, 5:350, 5:351
- *uniflorus*, 5:349
- Cytisus*, 3:142
- *cajan*, 3:251
- *pinnatus*, 3:170
- Dacrycarpus*, 1:95, 1:97, 1:101, 1:116
- *imbricatus*, 1:95, 1:96
- — var. *imbricatus*, 1:96
- — var. *patulus*, 1:95, 1:96*
- Dacrydium*, 1:92, 1:116
- *cupressinum*, 1:92
- *elatum*, 1:95
- *elatum*, 1:93
- *lycopodioides*, 1:95
- *lycopodioides*, 1:93
- *nausoriense*, 1:93, 1:94*
- *nausoriensis*, 1:93
- *nidulum*, 1:93, 3:367
- — var. *nidulum*, 1:93, 1:94*
- *pancheri*, 1:97
- Dactylis*, 1:298
- *glomerata*, 1:298
- *glomeratus*, 1:298
- Dactyloctenium*, 1:305
- *aegyptiacum*, 1:306
- *aegyptium*, 1:306
- Dahlia*, 5:255, 5:285
- *coccinea*, 5:285
- *pinnata*, 5:285
- Dais disperma*, 2:582
- Dalbergia*, 3:156
- *candenatensis*, 3:157, 3:157*
- *lanceolaria*, 3:157
- *monosperma*, 3:157, 3:158
- *scandens*, 3:165
- *sissoo*, 3:157
- *torta*, 3:158
- Dallachya*, 3:697, 3:698
- *vitiensis*, 3:698
- Dammara*, 1:111, 1:113
- *longifolia*, 1:113
- *macrophylla*, 1:113
- *robusta*, 1:111
- *vitiensis*, 1:113
- Daphne foetida*, 2:589, 2:590
- *rotundifolia*, 2:590
- Datura*, 5:31
- *arborea*, 5:33
- *candida*, 5:33
- *fastuosa*, 5:32
- *maxima*, 5:34, 5:35
- *metel*, 5:32
- — var. *metel*, 5:32
- — cv. 'Pleniflora', 5:32
- *stramonium*, 5:31, 5:32
- *suaveolens*, 5:33
- Datura*, 5:33
- Daucus*, 3:657
- *carota*, 3:657
- — subsp. *carota*, 3:657
- — subsp. *sativus*, 3:657
- Davidsonia*, 3:27
- *pruriens*, 3:27
- — var. *pruriens*, 3:27
- *pruriens*, 3:27
- DAVIDSONIACEAE, 3:27
- Decaisnina*, 3:741
- *forsteriana*, 3:442*, 3:741
- *glauca*, 3:741
- Decaspermum*, 3:309
- *cryptanthum*, 3:312
- *fruticosum*, 3:309, 3:312
- *fruticosum*, 3:310
- *lanceolatum*, 3:313
- *microphyllum*, 3:313
- *microphyllum*, 3:312
- *vitiense*, 3:310, 3:311*
- Decussocarpus*, 1:99, 1:116
- sect. *Afrocarpus*, 1:99
- sect. *Dammarioides*, 1:99
- sect. *Decussocarpus*, 1:99
- *vitiensis*, 1:23, 1:95, 1:97, 1:99, 1:100*
- *vitiensis*, 5:577
- Decussocarpus*, 5:577
- Deeringia*, 2:281, 2:282
- *amaranthoides*, 2:282, 2:283*
- *baccata*, 2:282
- *celosioides*, 2:282
- Degeneria*, 2:7, 2:9, 5:587
- *roseiflora*, 5:576*, 5:587
- *vitiensis*, 1:78, 1:80, 2:8, 2:9, 2:11*, 2:12*, 2:297*, 5:576*, 5:587
- *vitiensis*, 5:587
- DEGENERIACEAE, 2:7, 5:587
- Delonix*, 3:89
- *regia*, 3:90
- Dendranthema*, 5:311
- Dendrobium*, 5:324, 5:407, 5:439, 5:441, 5:564
- subgen. *Athecebiium* sect. *Dendrocoryne*, 5:413
- — sect. *Latourea*, 5:414
- — sect. *Rhizobium*, 5:412
- subgen. *Dendrobium* sect. *Calypetrochilus*, 5:420
- — sect. *Oxyglossum*, 5:422, 5:423, 5:565
- — sect. *Pedilonum*, 5:418
- — sect. *Platybulbon*, 5:417
- — sect. *Spatulata*, 5:425, 5:427, 5:438
- — sect. *Trachyrhizum*, 5:428
- subgen. *Rhopalobium* sect. *Rhopalobium*, 5:430
- subgen. *Schlechteria* sect. *Fruticola*, 5:567
- subgen. *Xerobium* sect. *Grastidium*, 5:431, 5:433, 5:434, 5:438
- — sect. *Monanthes*, 5:438

- *sect. Cadetia*, 5:405
- *sect. Desmotrichum*, 5:439
- *sect. Diplocaulobium*, 5:440
- *sect. Pseudo-Eria*, 5:403
- *aff. calcaratum*, 5:458
- *biflorum*, **5:436**, 5:566, 5:572*
- *biflorum*, 5:430, 5:433
- *bilobum*, 5:438
- *calamiforme*, 5:410
- *camptocentrum*, 5:415
- *carnicarinum*, **5:433**, 5:437*
- *casuarinae*, 5:412
- *catillare*, **5:418**
- *catillare*, 5:570
- *cheesmanae*, 5:433, 5:434
- *comatum*, 5:440
- *comptonii*, 5:412, 5:413
- *crispatum*, 5:412
- *crispatum*, 5:410, 5:411
- *crumenatum*, **5:428**, 5:430*
- *dactyloides*, **5:433**, 5:438
- *delicatulum*, **5:564**
- *drake-castilloi*, 5:412, 5:413
- *everardii*, 5:433, 5:434
- *flagellum*, 5:412
- *gemellum*, 5:566
- *glossotis*, 5:417, 5:418
- *goldfinchii*, 5:415, 5:430
- *goldfinchii*, 5:415, 5:428
- *gordonii*, 5:413
- *gordonii*, 5:413, 5:414
- *gracilicaule*, 5:412, 5:413
- — *var. vitiense*, 5:413
- — *var. vitiensis*, 5:412
- *hispidum*, 5:406
- *hornei*, 5:426
- *involutum*, 5:433
- *kraenzlinii*, **5:430**, 5:432*, 5:572*
- *macranthum*, 5:438
- *macrophyllum*, **5:413**, 5:571*
- *macropus*, 5:411*, **5:412**
- *masarangense*, **5:422**, 5:422*, 5:565
- *millingani*, 5:551
- *mohlianum*, **5:419**, 5:570*
- *moniliforme*, 5:408
- *montis-movi*, 5:458
- *mouanum*, 5:458
- *neo-ebudanum*, 5:419, 5:420
- *nitidissimum*, 5:441
- *platygastrium*, **5:415**, 5:416*
- *prasinum*, **5:421**, 5:565
- *psyche*, 5:413, 5:414
- *pumilio*, 5:422, 5:423
- *purpureum*, 5:417
- *reineckeii*, **5:566**
- *samoense*, 5:427
- *schweinfurthianum*, 5:438
- *scopa*, 5:440
- *secundum*, 5:417
- *seemanii*, 5:410
- *serratum*, 5:417
- *sertatum*, 5:417, 5:418
- *similis*, 5:403
- *sladei*, **5:435**
- *sp.*, 5:418, 5:419
- *sp. nov.*, 5:410, 5:419
- *sp. vulgo "Tokai"*, 5:425
- *spathulatum*, **5:423**, 5:424*
- *subacaule*, 5:565
- *teres*, 5:542
- *thysanochilum*, 5:440
- *tipuliferum*, 5:441, 5:442
- *tokai*, 5:424*, **5:425**, 5:425, 5:572*
- *trilobulatum*, **5:431**, 5:432*
- *unicarinatum*, 5:437*, **5:438**
- *vagans*, **5:410**, 5:411*
- *vaupelianum*, 5:433, 5:434, 5:435
- *vitiense*, **5:427**
- *vitiense*, 5:429, 5:430, 5:431
- Dendrocalamus giganteus*, 1:297
- Dendrocnide*, 2:210
- *sect. Dendrocnide*, 2:211
- *sect. Sarcopus*, 2:211
- *costata*, 2:211
- *harveyi*, **2:211**, 2:214, 2:300*
- *milnei*, 2:212
- *photiniophylla*, 2:214
- *stimulans*, 2:211
- *vitiensis*, 2:211, 2:213*, **2:214**
- Dendrocolla*, 5:534
- *hystrix*, 5:534
- *rhopalorrhachis*, 5:546
- Dendrolirium robustum*, 5:445
- Dendrolobium*, 3:185
- *australe*, 3:186
- *umbellatum*, **3:186**, 3:187*
- — *f. umbellatum*, 3:188
- Derris*, **3:164**
- *cuneifolia* *var. malaccensis*, 3:168
- *dalbergioides*, 3:165
- *elliptica*, **3:167**, 3:169
- *elliptica*, 3:168
- *malaccensis*, **3:168**
- *microphylla*, **3:165**
- *scandens*, **3:165**
- *sp.*, 3:277
- *trifoliata*, 3:164, **3:165**, 3:166*, 3:168
- *uliginosa*, 3:165
- Desmanthus*, 3:67
- *virgatus*, 3:68
- Desmodium*, 3:186, **3:188**
- *subgen. Dendrolobium*, 3:185
- *adscendens*, **3:192**
- *australe*, 3:186
- *canum*, 3:191
- *discolor*, **3:194**
- *gangeticum*, **3:190**
- *gyrans*, 3:196

- *gyroides*, 3:195
- heterocarpon, 3:192
 - subsp. heterocarpon, 3:193
 - — var. *strigosum*, 3:193
 - — var. heterocarpon, 3:192, 3:193
 - — var. *strigosum*, 3:189, 3:193
 - — var. *strigosum* f. *strigosum*, 3:193
- *heterocarpon*, 3:193
- heterophyllum, 3:189, 3:194
- incanum, 3:191
- *polycarpum*, 3:193
- *purpureum*, 3:191
- racemosum, 3:191
- *sandwicense*, 3:230
- scorpiurus, 3:189, 3:190
- tortuosum, 3:191
- *trichocaulon*, 3:192
- triflorum, 3:189, 3:193, 3:194
- *umbellatum*, 3:186
- — var. *villosum*, 3:186, 3:188
- *uncinatum*, 3:192
- Desmos, 2:23
 - *insularis*, 2:23
 - *leucanthus*, 2:16
- Desmotrichum, 5:439
 - *angulatum*, 5:439
 - *comatum*, 5:439, 5:440
 - *thysanochilum*, 5:440
- Desmotrichum*, 5:439
- Dianella, 1:144, 5:578, 5:579, 5:581, 5:582
 - *adenanthera*, 5:579
 - *caerulea*, 5:580
 - *caerulea*, 1:144, 1:146, 5:579
 - *ensata*, 1:144, 5:579
 - *ensifolia*, 5:579
 - *ensifolia*, 1:144, 5:579, 5:581, 5:582
 - *intermedia*, 1:144, 1:145*, 5:580
 - — var. *norfolkensis*, 1:144, 1:146, 5:579, 5:580
 - *intermedia*, 5:579, 5:581, 5:582
 - *javanica*, 5:581
 - *nemorosa*, 1:144
 - *nemorosa*, 1:144, 1:146, 5:579, 5:581, 5:582
 - *nigra*, 5:580
- Dianthus, 2:274
- Dicanthium*, 1:383
- Dichanthium, 1:383
 - *annulatum*, 1:383, 1:384
 - *aristatum*, 1:383, 1:384
 - *caricosum*, 1:363, 1:384, 1:385
 - *nodosum*, 1:383, 1:384
- DICHAPETALACEAE, 2:439, 3:684
- Dichapetaleae*, 3:684
- Dichapetalum, 3:684
 - *gelonioides*, 3:686
 - *madagascariense*, 3:686
 - *vitense*, 3:685*, 3:686
- Dichopsis hornei*, 2:774
- Dichorisandra, 1:283
 - *thyriflora*, 1:283
- Dichrocephala, 5:298
 - *bicolor*, 5:300
 - *integrifolia*, 5:299, 5:300
 - *latifolia*, 5:299, 5:300
 - *paniculata*, 5:300
- Didlidocarpus*, 2:368
 - *richii*, 2:368, 2:371
- DICOTYLEDONES, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 5:4
- Dictyosperma, 1:428
 - *alba*, 1:428
 - *album*, 1:428
 - — var. *aureum*, 1:428
 - — var. *rubrum*, 1:428, 1:429
 - *aureum*, 1:428
 - *furfuraceum*, 1:428, 1:429
 - *rubrum*, 1:428, 1:429
- Didymocheton*, 3:554, 3:555
 - *hornei*, 3:568
 - *lenticellare*, 3:563
 - *multijugum*, 3:567
 - *mutans*, 3:555
 - *obliquum*, 3:544
 - *richii*, 3:559
- Didymoplexis, 5:345
 - *micradenia*, 5:345
 - *minor*, 5:346
 - — subsp. *samoensis*, 5:345, 5:346
 - *minor*, 5:345
 - *neocaledonica*, 5:345, 5:346
 - *pallens*, 5:345
 - *pallens*, 5:345
 - *samoensis*, 5:345
- Didymosperma*, 1:407
 - *porphyrocarpa*, 1:407
- Dieffenbachia, 1:452, 1:455
 - *maculata*, 1:452, 1:453
 - *maculatum*, 1:452
 - *picta*, 1:452, 1:453
 - *seguina*, 1:452
 - *seguine*, 1:452
 - *seguinum*, 1:452
- Digitaria, 1:322
 - *adscendens*, 1:326
 - *caledonica*, 1:324
 - *chinensis*, 1:326
 - *ciliaris*, 1:326
 - — subsp. *ciliaris*, 1:326
 - *decumbens*, 1:326
 - *didactyla*, 1:323
 - *exilis*, 1:322
 - *fimbriata*, 1:326
 - *fuscescens*, 1:323
 - *longifolia*, 1:323
 - *marginata* var. *fimbriata*, 1:326
 - *melanjiana*, 1:325
 - *milanjiana*, 1:325
 - *pentzii*, 1:322
 - *propinqua*, 1:325
 - *pruriens*, 1:327

- *radicosa*, **1:325**
- *sanguinalis*, **1:325**, **1:326**, **1:327**
- *setigera*, **1:327**
- *smutsii*, **1:322**
- *timorensis*, **1:325**
- *violascens*, **1:324**
- Dilleneae*, **2:311**
- Dillenia*, **2:312**
- *biflora*, **2:313***, **2:314**
- *excelsa*, **2:312**
- *indica*, **2:312**
- *membranifolia*, **2:314**
- *neo-ebudica*, **2:314**
- *triquetra*, **2:312**
- DILLENIACEAE, **2:311**
- DILLENIALES, **2:311**, **3:620**
- DILLENIIDAE, **2:1**, **2:3**, **2:4**, **2:52**, **2:310**, **2:439**, **2:592**, **2:602**, **3:620**
- Dioclea*, **3:214**
- *javanica*, **3:216**
- *reflexa*, **3:216**
- *sericea*, **3:215**
- *sp.*, **3:216**, **3:217***
- *violacea*, **3:216**
- *wilsonii*, **3:216**
- Diodia*, **4:372**
- Dioscorea*, **1:167**, **3:59**
- *aculeata*, **1:168**
- *alata*, **1:167**, **1:168**, **1:170**, **1:171**
- *bulbifera*, **1:168**
- *esculenta*, **1:167**, **1:168**, **1:171**
- — *var. fulvido-tomentosa*, **1:168**
- *floribunda*, **1:167**
- *nummularia*, **1:170**
- *pentaphylla*, **1:167**, **1:169**
- *sativa*, **1:167**
- *sativa*, **1:169**
- *seemannii*, **1:171**
- *sp.*, **2:226**
- Dioscoreae*, **1:166**
- DIOSCORIACEAE, **1:166**
- Diospyros*, **2:730**
- *sect. Rhipidostigma*, **2:740**
- *andersonii*, **2:738**
- *elliptica*, **2:731**, **2:735**
- — *var. elliptica*, **2:732**
- — *var. fijiensis*, **2:733**
- — *var. foliosa*, **2:733**, **2:736***
- — *var. fructuosa*, **2:733**, **2:734***
- — *var. opaca*, **2:734***, **2:735**
- *elliptica*, **2:732**
- *ellipticifolia*, **2:732**
- — *var. elliptica*, **2:732**
- — *var. fijiensis*, **2:733**
- — *var. major*, **2:738**
- *fasciculosa*, **2:736***, **2:740**
- *ferrea*, **2:730**, **2:731**, **2:732**, **2:735**, **2:738**
- — *var. gillespiei*, **2:730**, **2:735**, **2:736**
- — — *f. impressa*, **2:736**
- — — *f. subimpressa*, **2:736**
- — *var. glabrescens*, **2:738**
- — — *f. glabrescens*, **2:738**
- — — *f. impressa*, **2:736**
- — *var. lateriflora*, **2:738**
- — *var. nandarivatensis*, **2:730**, **2:733**, **2:737**
- — *var. phlebodes*, **2:730**, **2:738**
- — *var. subimpressa*, **2:736**, **2:737**
- *ferrea*, **2:732**
- *foliosa*, **2:733**
- *gillespiei*, **2:730**, **2:735**, **2:738**
- — *var. gillespiei*, **2:736**, **2:738**
- — *var. nandarivatensis*, **2:1**, **2:737**
- *gillespiei*, **2:736**
- *globosa*, **2:743**
- *lateriflora*, **2:738**
- *longisepala*, **2:743**
- *lotus*, **2:730**
- *major*, **2:738**, **2:739***
- — *var. andersoni*, **2:738**
- — *var. elliptica*, **2:732**
- *phlebodes*, **2:1**, **2:734***, **2:737**
- *samoensis*, **2:740**, **2:742***
- — *var. longisepala*, **2:741**, **2:743**
- *vitiensis*, **2:741**
- — *var. longisepala*, **2:740**, **2:741**, **2:743**, **2:744***
- — *var. vitiensis*, **2:741**, **2:744***
- *vitiensis*, **2:741**
- Diphaca cochinchinensis*, **3:256**
- Diplanthera*, **1:134**
- *pinifolia*, **1:135**
- *tridentata*, **1:134**
- *uninervis*, **1:134**, **1:135**, **1:137**
- Diplax avenacea*, **1:320**
- Diplocaulobium*, **5:440**
- *nitidissimum*, **5:441**
- *tipuliferum*, **5:441**
- DIPSACALES, **4:142**, **4:376**
- Dipterosperma personatum*, **5:147**
- Dipteryx*, **3:155**
- *odorata*, **3:155**
- Diracodes*, **1:198**, **1:199**
- *javanica*, **1:198**, **1:199**
- Discocalyx*, **2:802**
- *amplifolia*, **2:803**
- *crinita*, **2:804**, **2:804***
- *cybianthoides*, **2:802**
- *divaricata*, **2:798**
- *fusca*, **2:803**, **2:804***
- *gillespieana*, **2:803**
- *listeri*, **2:803**
- *multiflora*, **2:800**
- *oblecta*, **2:800**
- *sylvestris*, **2:803**
- Discostigma*, **2:342**
- *rostratum*, **2:342**
- *vitiense*, **2:344**
- Disemma*, **2:664**
- *aurantia*, **2:664**, **2:665**

- *barclayi*, 2:666
- *caerulescens*, 2:665, 2:666
- *storckii*, 2:665, 2:666
- *vitiensis*, 2:665, 2:666
- Dissotis, 3:383
- *grandiflora*, 3:384
- *plumosa*, 3:384
- *rotundifolia*, 3:384
- Distreptus spicatus*, 5:261
- Dockrilla vagans*, 5:410
- Dodonaea, 3:584, 3:615
- *angustifolia*, 3:616
- *angustifolia*, 3:615
- *triquetra*, 3:615
- *viscosa*, 3:615
- Dolicholobium, 4:162
- *aneityense*, 4:163, 4:167*, 4:168
- *knollysi*, 4:164
- *knollysii*, 4:164
- *latifolium*, 4:163, 4:166, 4:167*, 4:168
- *longissimum*, 4:166, 4:168
- *macgregori*, 4:164
- *macgregorii*, 4:163, 4:164, 4:165*, 4:167*
- *McGregori*, 4:164
- *oblongifolium*, 4:163, 4:165*, 4:166, 4:167*
- — var. *degeneri*, 4:166, 4:168
- — var. *longissimum*, 4:166
- — var. *oblongifolium*, 4:166
- *oblongifolium*, 4:166
- Dolichos, 3:235
- *subgen. Macratyloma*, 3:236
- *a. Macratyloma*, 3:236
- *axillaris*, 3:238
- — var. *glaber*, 3:238
- *bengalensis*, 3:236
- *biflorus*, 3:237
- *catjang*, 3:244
- *ensiformis*, 3:219
- *erosus*, 3:224
- *giganteus*, 3:211
- *hirsutus*, 3:226, 3:227
- *lablab*, 3:235, 3:236
- *lobatus*, 3:226
- *luteolus*, 3:238
- *luteus*, 3:245
- *maritimus*, 3:221
- — *repens*, 3:221
- *minus*, 3:255
- *obtusifolius*, 3:221
- *obtusifolius*, 3:221
- *phaseoloides*, 3:227
- *pruriens*, 3:209, 3:210
- *purpureus*, 3:235, 3:236
- *roseus*, 3:221
- *scarabaeoides*, 3:253
- *sesquipedalis*, 3:244
- *sinensis*, 3:244
- *tetragonalobus*, 3:234
- *trilobus*, 3:226, 3:227, 3:235
- *trilobus*, 3:226, 3:227
- *umbellatus*, 3:240
- *unguiculatus*, 3:244
- *uniflorus*, 3:237
- *urens*, 3:209
- Dombeya, 2:384
- *burgessiae*, 2:384
- *excelsa* 1:110
- *palmata*, 2:384
- Donacodes roseus*, 1:200
- Dorisia*, 4:237, 4:239
- *flavida*, 4:240
- *rarissima*, 4:237, 4:240
- Dorsinia marmorata*, 5:350, 5:358
- Dorstenia lucida*, 2:232
- Doryalis hebecarpa*, 2:640
- Dovyalis, 2:640
- *hebecarpa*, 2:640
- *rhannoides*, 2:640
- *zizyphoides*, 2:640
- Dracaena, 1:152
- *ensata*, 1:144
- *ensifolia*, 1:146
- *ensifolia*, 5:579
- *ferrea*, 1:149
- *fragrans*, 1:152
- *fruticosa*, 1:149
- *sepiaria*, 1:149, 1:151
- *terminalis*, 1:149, 1:151
- Dracontium paeoniaefolium*, 1:447
- *pertusum*, 1:440
- Dracontomelon*, 3:446, 3:453
- *dao*, 3:454, 3:455
- *mangiferum*, 3:453, 3:454
- *pilosum*, 3:556, 3:559
- *sp.*, 3:556
- *sylvestre*, 3:454
- *vitiense*, 3:454, 3:454*, 3:462*
- Dracontomelum*, 3:453
- *pilosum*, 3:556
- *sylvestre*, 3:454
- *vitiense*, 3:454
- Draytonia, 2:327
- *rubicunda*, 2:327, 2:328
- Drimyspermum*, 2:581
- *urens*, 2:581
- Drymaria, 2:274
- *cordata*, 2:274
- — var. *pacifica*, 2:274
- *diandra*, 2:274
- Drymispermum*, 2:581
- *acuminatum*, 2:587
- *billardieri*, 2:582, 2:583
- *burnettianum*, 2:582
- *forsteri*, 2:582, 2:583
- *lanceolatum*, 2:588
- *montanum*, 2:586
- *pubiflorum*, 2:583
- *sp.*, 2:583, 2:587

- *subcordatum*, 2:587, 2:588
- Drymophloeus ambiguus*, 1:423
- *filifera*, 1:417
- *pauciflorus*, 1:420
- *seemannii*, 1:421
- Drypetes*, 2:455
- *glauca*, 2:456
- *pacifica*, 2:458, 2:459*
- *vitiensis*, 2:456, 2:457*, 2:458
- Durandea*, 3:661
- *jenkinsii*, 3:661
- *serrata*, 3:661
- *vitiensis*, 3:661, 3:662*, 3:663*
- Duranta*, 5:175
- *erecta*, 5:175, 5:176
- — *var. alba*, 5:176
- *plumieri*, 5:176
- — *var. alba*, 5:176
- *repens*, 5:176
- — *var. alba*, 5:176
- — *var. repens*, 5:176
- Dyschoriste*, 5:130
- *repanda*, 5:130
- Dysophylla*, 5:232
- Dysoxylum*, 2:117, 3:554, 5:566
- *sect. Didymocheton*, 3:555
- *sect. Dysoxylum*, 3:555
- *aff. aneityense*, 3:563
- *aliquantulum*, 3:558*, 3:560, 3:561*, 3:565, 3:567
- *alliaceum*, 3:555
- *alliaceum*, 3:559
- *aneityense*, 3:562
- *bijugum*, 3:560
- *forsteri*, 3:560
- *gillespieanum*, 3:562, 3:563*, 3:564, 3:565*
- *homei*, 3:568
- — *var. glabratum*, 3:569*, 3:571
- — *var. homei*, 3:569*, 3:570
- *huntii*, 3:562
- *lenticellare*, 3:544, 3:563, 3:563*, 3:567
- *lessertianum*, 3:561
- *maota*, 3:568, 3:570
- *multijugum*, 3:567
- *myriandrum*, 3:562, 3:563*, 3:565
- *obliquum*, 3:544, 3:563, 3:564
- *pilosum*, 3:556, 3:559
- *quercifolium*, 3:556, 3:557*, 3:558*, 3:560, 3:570
- *richii*, 3:557*, 3:558*, 3:559
- *samoense*, 3:560
- *seemannii*, 3:567
- *seemannii*, 3:566*, 3:567
- *tenuiflorum*, 3:566*, 3:568, 3:570
- Earina*, 5:452
- *autumnalis*, 5:453
- *brousmichei*, 5:453, 5:454
- *floripecten*, 5:454
- *laxior*, 5:453, 5:454
- *mucronata*, 5:453
- *plana*, 5:453, 5:454
- *valida*, 5:453, 5:455*
- EBENACEAE, 2:1, 2:729
- EBENALES, 2:724, 2:782
- Ebenus andersoni*, 2:738
- *elliptica*, 2:732
- *fasciculosa*, 2:740
- *foliosa*, 2:733
- Echinochloa*, 1:340
- *colona*, 1:341
- *crus-pavonis*, 1:340
- *crusgalli*, 1:340, 1:342
- — *subsp. hispidula*, 1:341
- — *var. frumentacea*, 1:340
- *crusgalli*, 1:341
- *frumentacea*, 1:340
- *stagnina*, 1:340
- Echites grandiflora*, 4:104
- *scabra*, 4:79
- *scholaris*, 4:68
- Eclipta, 5:274
- *alba*, 5:274
- *erecta*, 5:274
- *prostrata*, 5:274
- Ehrharta stipoides*, 1:320
- Eichhornia, 1:175
- *azurea*, 1:175
- *crassipes*, 1:175
- Elaeis, 1:437
- *guineensis*, 1:438
- ELAEOCARPACEAE, 2:349, 2:373
- Elaeocarpeae*, 2:349
- Elaeocarpus, 2:349, 2:350
- *ampliflorus*, 2:357, 2:358*
- *cassinioides*, 2:354
- *cassinoides*, 2:354, 2:355*, 2:356
- *chelonimorphus*, 2:357, 2:358*, 2:359*, 2:360, 2:361, 2:362
- *chionanthus*, 2:363*, 2:364
- *degenerianus*, 2:365
- *gillespieanus*, 2:357, 2:360
- *graeffei*, 2:364
- *grandis*, 2:353
- *kambi*, 2:361, 2:363*
- *kasiensis*, 2:356
- *laurifolius*, 2:361
- *lepidus*, 2:359*, 2:360
- *melochioides*, 2:361
- *milnei*, 2:362, 2:364, 2:365, 3:100
- *milnei*, 2:364
- *pittosporoides*, 2:353
- *praeclarus*, 2:354, 2:355*, 2:358*
- *pyriformis*, 2:354
- *roseiflorus*, 2:364
- *serrata*, 2:350
- *serratus*, 2:350
- *storckii*, 2:302*, 2:356
- *subcapitatus*, 2:361

- *vitiensis*, **2:360**
- *xanthodactylus*, **2:363***, **2:365**
- Elaeocharis*, **1:237**
- Elaeodendron*, **3:670**
- *orientalis*, **3:670**
- *vitiense*, **3:670**
- Elate sylvestris*, **1:401**
- ELATINACEAE, **2:348**
- Elatine, **2:348**, **5:589**
- *ambigua*, **2:349**
- *ambigua*, **2:348**
- *americana*, **2:348**, **5:590**
- — var. *australiensis*, **2:348**
- *gratioloides*, **2:348**, **5:589**
- *hydropiper*, **2:348**
- Elatinideae*, **2:348**
- Elatostema, **2:216**
- subgen. *Elatostema*, **2:217**
- subgen. *Euelatostema*, **2:217**
- *anfractum*, **2:234**
- *archboldianum*, **2:222**
- *australe*, **2:218**, **2:219***, **2:220**
- *comptonioides*, **2:223**, **2:225***
- *epallocalum*, **2:229**
- *eximium*, **2:226**, **2:227**
- *filicoides*, **2:221***, **2:222**
- — var. *eufilicoides*, **2:222**
- — var. *vitiense*, **2:220**
- *fruticosum*, **2:224**
- *gillespiei*, **2:225***, **2:227**
- *greenwoodii*, **2:224**
- *humile*, **2:224**, **2:228**, **2:230***
- *insulare*, **2:225***, **2:226**
- *macrophyllum*, **2:227**
- *nemorosum*, **2:223**
- *palustre*, **2:226**
- *pedunculatum*, **2:232**
- *peltatum*, **2:229**
- *seemannianum*, **2:227**, **2:228***
- *sessile*, **2:216**
- *sessile*, **2:226**
- *tenellum*, **2:226**, **2:230***
- *vitiense*, **2:220**, **2:221***, **2:222**
- Elatostemma filicoides*, **2:222**
- *nemorosa*, **2:223**
- Elatostachys, **3:593**, **3:600**, **3:608**
- *falcata*, **3:441***, **3:609**, **3:610***
- *venosa*, **3:610***, **3:611**
- *venosus*, **3:611**
- *verrucosa*, **3:609**
- *vitiensis*, **3:609**
- *zippeiana*, **3:609**
- Eleocharis, **1:237**
- *articulata*, **1:239**
- *capitata*, **1:238**
- *caribaea*, **1:240**
- *cylindrostachys*, **1:239**
- *dulcis*, **1:41***, **1:53***, **1:239**
- *geniculata*, **1:238**, **1:240**
- *laxiflora*, **1:238**
- *ochrostachys*, **1:238**
- *plantaginea*, **1:239**
- *variegata* var. *laxiflora*, **1:238**
- Elephantopus, **5:259**
- *mollis*, **5:260**
- *scaber*, **5:260**
- *scaber*, **5:260**
- *spicatus*, **5:261**
- *tomentosus*, **5:260**
- Elettari, **1:202**
- Elettaria, **1:201**
- *cardamomum*, **1:202**
- *speciosa*, **1:199**, **1:215**
- Eleusine, **1:304**
- *coracana*, **1:304**, **1:305**
- *coracana*, **1:305**
- *indica*, **1:304**
- Eleutheranthera, **5:275**
- *ovata*, **5:275**
- *ruderalis*, **5:275**
- Elytranthe forsteriana*, **3:742**
- *insularum*, **3:742**
- *vitiensis*, **3:742**
- Embelia, **2:805**
- *gracilis*, **2:805**
- *ribes*, **2:805**
- *vaupelii*, **2:806**
- Emblca officinalis*, **2:462**
- Emilia, **5:317**
- *coccinea*, **5:318**
- *flammea*, **5:318**
- *fosbergii*, **5:318**, **5:319**, **5:320**
- *javanica*, **5:320**
- *sonchifolia*, **5:318**
- — var. *javanica*, **5:319**, **5:320**
- — var. *sonchifolia*, **5:319**, **5:320**
- Emmenosperma, **3:689**
- *aliphitonoides*, **3:689**
- *micropetalum*, **3:690**, **3:691***
- Endiandra, **2:116**
- *aneityensis*, **2:117**
- *elaecarpa*, **2:117**, **2:119***
- *gillespiei*, **2:117**
- *glauca*, **2:116**
- *luteola*, **2:119***, **2:120**
- *monticola*, **2:118**, **2:120**
- *reticulata*, **2:117**
- *trichotoma*, **2:118**, **2:119***, **2:141**
- *tryphera*, **2:118**
- Endospermum, **2:540**
- *chinense*, **2:541**
- *macrophyllum*, **2:541**, **2:542**
- *robbieanum*, **2:542**
- Ensete, **1:181**
- *calaspermum*, **1:182**
- *edule*, **1:181**, **1:182**
- *glauca*, **1:182**
- Entada, **3:57**

- monostachya, 3:57
- phaseoloides, 3:57, 3:58*
- scandens, 3:57
- Enterolobium, 3:79
- contortisiliqua, 3:80
- cyclocarpum, 3:80
- EPACRIDACEAE, 2:720
- Epacrideae, 2:720
- Ephedra, 1:118
- Ephemerantha, 5:439
- angulata, 5:439
- comata, 5:440
- thysanochila, 5:440
- Epiblastus, 5:448
- ornithioides, 5:448
- sciadanthus, 5:449, 5:449*
- Epidendrum autumnale, 5:453
- biflorum, 5:436, 5:438
- equitans, 5:381, 5:382
- fasciola, 5:559, 5:560
- moniliforme, 5:408
- resupinatum, 5:376
- rubrum, 5:339
- sessile, 5:504
- umbellatum, 5:486, 5:488, 5:489
- usneoides, 5:539
- vanilla, 5:338
- Epigynum vitiense, 2:718
- Epimeredi, 5:231
- indicus, 5:231
- malabaricus, 5:231
- Epiphanes, 5:345
- micradenta, 5:345, 5:346
- Epipogium, 5:344
- aphyllum, 5:344
- nutans, 5:344
- roseum, 5:344
- Epipogon, 5:344
- Epipogon, 5:344
- Epipremnum, 1:439, 1:440, 1:443
- aureum, 1:442, 1:443
- mirabile, 1:440, 1:441, 1:442
- pinnatum, 1:440, 1:441*, 1:442, 1:443, 1:445
- — cv. 'Aureum', 1:442
- Episcea cupreata, 5:114
- Episcia, 5:114
- cupreata, 5:114
- reptans, 5:114
- Eragrostis, 1:300
- abyssinica, 1:304
- amabilis, 1:303
- cilianensis, 1:301, 1:303
- curvula, 1:300, 1:304
- elongata, 1:303
- minor, 1:300
- pilosa, 1:301, 1:302*
- plumosa, 1:303
- scabriflora, 1:302*, 1:303
- tef, 1:304
- tenella, 1:302*, 1:303
- unioides, 1:301, 1:302*
- Eranthemum, 5:127, 5:130
- alatum, 5:132
- atropurpureum, 5:134, 5:135
- bicolor, 5:133
- capense, 5:127
- carruthersii, 5:134
- insularum, 5:129
- laxiflorum, 5:133
- nervosum, 5:127
- reticulatum, 5:134, 5:135
- sp., 5:127
- Erechtites, 5:315
- hieracifolia, 5:315
- prealta, 5:315
- valerianaefolia, 5:315
- valerianifolia, 5:315
- — f. valerianifolia, 5:316
- Eria, 5:442
- sect. Ornithidiiformes, 5:446, 5:448
- aeridostachya, 5:445
- bulbophylloides, 5:443, 5:573*
- cauligera, 5:524
- consimilis, 5:443, 5:445
- curvipes, 5:443, 5:444
- ornithioides, 5:449, 5:450
- ornithoides, 5:449
- paradoxa, 5:446, 5:448
- richardiana, 5:531, 5:532
- robusta, 5:445
- rostriflora, 5:443, 5:444*
- sciadantha, 5:449
- setchellii, 5:443, 5:445
- sp. aff. E baccatae, 5:421
- sphaerocarpa, 5:531, 5:532
- stellata, 5:442
- stenostachya, 5:524
- vieillardii, 5:443
- vieillardii, 5:443, 5:444, 5:445
- Eria, 5:519
- Erianthus, 1:367
- capensis, 1:366
- floridulus, 1:367
- giganteus, 1:367
- maximus, 1:367, 1:369, 1:370
- — var. 'Abortive', 1:370
- maximus, 1:370
- saccharoides, 1:367
- ERICACEAE, 2:714
- subfam. Vaccinioideae trib. Vaccinieae, 2:717
- Ericae, 2:714
- ERICALES, 2:326, 2:714
- Erigeron, 5:304, 5:306
- acris, 5:305
- albidum, 5:307
- albidus, 5:307
- bonariensis, 5:307

- *canadense*, 5:306
- *canadensis*, 5:306
- — var. *canadensis*, 5:306
- *floribundus*, 5:307
- *karvinskianum*, 5:305
- *karvinskianus*, 5:305
- *pusillus*, 5:306
- *sumatrensis*, 5:307
- *uniflorum*, 5:305
- *uniflorus*, 5:305
- Erigeron*, 5:305
- Eriobotrya*, 3:41
- *japonica*, 3:41
- Eriochloa*, 1:327
- *distachya*, 1:327
- *polystachya*, 1:328
- *procera*, 1:328
- *ramosa*, 1:328
- Erithalis polygama*, 4:158
- *timon*, 4:155
- Ervatamia*, 4:93, 4:96
- *coronaria*, 4:96, 4:98
- *divaricata*, 4:98
- *lifuana*, 4:98
- *obtusiuscula*, 4:70, 4:97, 4:99*
- *orientalis*, 4:98
- *orientalis*, 4:97
- *thurstoni*, 4:93
- Ervum lens*, 3:262
- Eryngium*, 3:656
- *foetidum*, 3:656
- *maritimum*, 3:656
- Erythraea australis*, 4:5
- Erythrina*, 3:201
- *corallodendron*, 3:201
- — var. *orientalis*, 3:204, 3:205
- *crista-galli*, 3:203
- *crista-galli*, 3:203
- *fusca*, 3:202, 3:205
- *herbacea*, 3:201, 3:203
- *indica*, 3:204, 3:205
- — var. β , 3:205
- *lithosperma*, 3:204
- *ovalifolia*, 3:202, 3:203, 3:205
- *picta*, 3:204
- *subumbrans*, 3:203, 3:204
- *variegata*, 3:204
- — var. *orientalis*, 3:204
- $\times$ *bidwillii*, 3:203
- Erythroides*, 5:352
- *latifolia*, 5:352
- *lilyana*, 5:353
- *oxyglossa*, 5:353
- *parvula*, 5:353
- *purpurascens*, 5:353
- Erythrospermum*, 2:620
- *acuminatissimum*, 2:620*, 2:621, 2:622*
- *candidum*, 2:621
- *polyandrum*, 2:621
- *pyrifolium*, 2:620
- Espera cordifolia*, 2:382
- Etaeria*, 5:361
- *forcipata*, 5:362
- *oblongifolia*, 5:362
- *polyphylla*, 5:364
- *rubicunda*, 5:362
- *whitmeei*, 5:364
- Ethulia paniculata*, 5:300
- *sparganophora*, 5:259
- *struchium*, 5:259
- Etlintera*, 5:584
- *cevuga*, 5:584
- *elator*, 5:584
- *littoralis*, 5:584
- Ettlingera*, 5:584
- Eucalyptus*, 3:298
- *botryoides*, 3:301
- *botryoides* $\times$ *robusta*, 3:301
- *calophylla*, 3:302
- *citridora*, 3:302
- *corymbosa*, 3:302
- *crebra*, 3:300
- *deglupta*, 3:299
- *leptophleba*, 3:300
- *maculata*, 3:302
- *obliqua*, 3:299
- *paniculata*, 3:300
- *resinifera*, 3:301
- *robusta*, 3:301
- *staigeriana*, 3:300
- *tereticornis*, 3:301
- *torelliana*, 3:301
- Eucharis*, 1:158
- *candida*, 1:158
- *grandiflora*, 1:158
- Euchlaena mexicana*, 1:390
- Eugenia*, 3:290, 3:291, 3:359, 3:372, 3:373, 3:374, 3:376
- sect. *Acmena*, 3:358
- sect. *Cleistocalyx*, 3:358
- sect. *Syzygium*, 3:313, 3:358
- *amicorum*, 3:331, 3:337, 3:342
- *brackenridgei*, 3:322
- *brackenridgii*, 3:322
- *brasiliensis*, 3:373
- *caryophyllata*, 3:357
- *caryophyllus*, 3:357
- *confertiflora*, 3:327, 3:365
- *corynocarpa*, 3:328
- *cotinifolia*, 3:374
- *cumini*, 3:328
- *curvistyla*, 3:337
- *diffusa*, 3:331, 3:349
- *dombeyi*, 3:373
- *durifolia*, 3:340
- *effusa*, 3:327, 3:334
- *gracilipes*, 3:349
- *grayi*, 3:343

- *jambolana*, 3:328
- *jambos*, 3:314, 3:356
- *javanica*, 3:351
- *malaccensis*, 3:352
- var. α , 3:352
- var. β , 3:352
- *miceli*, 3:372
- *micelii*, 3:372, 3:373
- *nandarivatensis*, 3:354
- *neurocalyx*, 3:347
- *paniculata*, 3:328, 3:331, 3:342
- *pimenta*, 3:306
- *prora*, 3:363
- *quadrangulata*, 3:353
- *racemosa*, 2:597
- *rariflora*, 3:376
- *reinwardtiana*, 3:376
- *richii*, 3:349, 3:350, 3:351, 3:352
- *ritchei*, 3:350
- var. γ , 3:350
- *rivularis*, 3:336
- *rivularis*, 3:336, 3:337
- *rubescens*, 3:339, 3:340
- *sp.*, 3:373
- (an *richii* var.?), 3:350
- *fl. purpurascens*, 3:343
- *nov. confertiflor. proxima*, 3:365
- *tinifolia*, 3:373
- *uniflora*, 3:372
- *vitiensis*, 3:349
- *wolfii*, 3:321
- Eugenia*, 3:313, 3:343
- Eulalia*, 1:366
- *glabrata*, 1:371
- *japonica*, 1:366
- Eulophia*, 5:510
- *emarginata*, 5:511, 5:513
- *guamensis*, 5:511, 5:513
- *guineensis*, 5:510
- *macgregori*, 5:513
- *macgregorii*, 5:513, 5:514
- *macrostachya*, 5:511, 5:513
- *nuda*, 5:513
- *pulchra*, 5:511, 5:512*, 5:575*
- *rouxii*, 5:511, 5:513
- Eulophidium*, 5:510
- *pulchrum*, 5:511
- Eulophus*, 1:457
- *peucedanoides*, 1:457
- Eumachia*, 4:263, 4:264
- *carnea*, 4:264, 4:304
- Eumorphanthus*, 4:263, 4:264
- *fragrans*, 4:264, 4:289
- Euodia*, 3:497, 3:500
- *capillacea*, 3:506
- *cucullata*, 3:502
- var. *cucullata*, 3:502
- var. *robustior*, 3:502
- *drupacea*, 3:501, 3:505
- *evansensis*, 3:505
- *hortensis*, 3:497, 3:498
- var. *simplicifolia*, 3:499
- var. *typica*, 3:499
- f. *hortensis*, 3:499
- f. *simplicifolia*, 3:499
- *hortensis*, 3:499
- *longifolia*, 3:499
- *roxburghiana*, 3:503, 3:505
- *sarcococca*, 3:507
- *seemannii*, 3:501
- *seemannii*, 3:501
- *vitiensis*, 3:503
- var. *minor*, 3:505
- var. *vitiensis*, 3:503
- Eupatorium scandens*, 5:297
- Euphorbia*, 2:567, 2:572
- *antiquorum*, 2:568
- *atota*, 2:573
- cf. *australis*, 2:573
- *chamissonis*, 2:573
- *cyathophora*, 2:570
- *drummondii*, 2:573
- *fidjiana*, 2:571
- *glomifera*, 2:575
- *heterophylla*, 2:570
- *heterophylla*, 2:570
- *hirta*, 2:574
- *hypericifolia*, 2:575
- *milii* var. *splendens*, 2:569
- *norfolkiana*, 2:571
- *norfolkica*, 2:571
- *peplis*, 2:572
- *peplus*, 2:570
- *pilulifera*, 2:574, 2:575
- *plumerioides*, 2:571
- *prostrata*, 2:573
- *pulcherrima*, 2:569
- *ramosissima*, 2:573, 2:574
- *splendens*, 2:569
- *tanensis*, 2:571
- *tannensis*, 2:571
- *tannensis*, 2:571
- *tirucalli*, 2:571
- Euphorbia*, 2:572
- EUPHORBIACEAE, 2:1, 2:3, 2:198, 2:439, 2:634, 3:535, 3:703, 5:558
- trib. *Phyllanthae*, 2:460
- subtrib. *Acalyphinae*, 5:591
- EUPHORBIALES, 2:439, 2:576, 3:684
- Euphorbieae*, 2:439
- Euplassa*, 3:754
- *papuana*, 3:754
- Eupomatia*, 2:7
- EUPOMATIACEAE, 2:7, 2:13
- Eupritchardia*, 1:397
- *pacifica*, 1:398
- *thurstonii*, 1:398
- EUPTELEACEAE, 2:155

- Eurya*, **2:322**
 — *acuminata*, 2:322
 — *acuminata*, 2:324
 — *angustifolia*, 2:322
 — *angustifolia*, 2:324
 — *greenwoodii*, **2:324**, 2:325*
 — *japonica*, 2:322, 2:323
 — *pickeringii*, 2:322
 — *richii*, 2:322
 — *vitiensis*, 2:323*, 2:323, **2:324**
 EURYALACEAE, 2:146
Eurycles, **1:159**
 — *amboinensis*, **1:159**
 — *sylvestris*, 1:159
Eutassa heterophylla, 1:110
Euxolus caudatus, 2:286
 — *viridis*, 2:286
Everettia, 3:399
Evia dulcis, 3:452
Evodia, 3:497
Evolvulus, **5:42**
 — *alsinoides*, **5:42**
 — — var. *alsinoides*, 5:43
 — — var. *decumbens*, **5:43**
 — *decumbens*, 5:43
 — *hederaceus*, 5:46
 — *nummularius*, 5:42
Excaecaria, 2:562
 — *agallocha*, 2:563
Excavatia, 4:50
 — *coccinea*, 4:50
 — *littoralis*, 4:50
 — *vitiensis*, 4:53
Excoecaria, **2:562**
 — *acuminata*, **2:564**
 — *agallocha*, **2:562**, 2:563*
 — — var. *genuina*, 2:563
 — *confertiflora*, **2:564**
Exocarpos, **3:737**
 — subgen. *Exocarpos*, 3:737
 — — sect. *Exocarpos*, 3:737
 — — sect. *Hawaiienses*, 3:737
 — — sect. *Sarcocalyx*, 3:737
 — *cupressiformia*, 3:737
 — *latifolius*, 3:738
 — *latifolius*, 3:737
 — *spatulatus*, 3:738
 — *vitiensis*, 3:735*, **3:737**
Exocarpus, 3:737
Exorrhiza, 1:429
 — *smithii*, 1:431
 — *thurstonii*, 1:431
 — *wendlandiana*, 1:429, 1:431
Faba marina major, 3:59
 FABACEAE, 3:52, 3:101, **3:142**, 4:143
 — trib. *Dalbergieae*, 3:159
 — trib. *Desmodieae*, 3:186
 — subtrib. *Phaseolinae*, 3:239
 FABALES, 3:3, **3:52**
 FAGACEAE, 2:255
Fagara, 3:491
 — *euodia*, 3:499
 — *evodia*, 3:499
 — *gillespieana*, 3:494
 — *myriantha*, 3:497
 — *pinnata*, 3:493
 — *pteroa*, 3:492
 — *vitiensis*, 3:494
Fagraea, **4:38**
 — *berteriana*, 4:40
 — *berteroana*, 4:39*, **4:40**, 4:41, 4:364*
 — *ceilanica*, 4:38
 — *gracilipes*, **4:41**, 4:42*, 4:363*
 — *grandis*, 4:40
 — *pachyclados*, 4:237
 — *samoensis*, 4:41
 — *viridiflora*, 4:41
 — *vitiensis*, 4:40, 4:139
Fagraea, 4:239
Faradaya, **5:195**
 — *amicorum*, 5:195
 — *amicorum*, 5:196
 — *ampliflora*, 5:1, 5:197*, **5:198**
 — *glabra*, 5:1, 5:201*, **5:202**
 — *lehuntei*, **5:199**, 5:201*, 5:202
 — — var. *degeneri*, 5:202
 — *neo-ebudica*, 5:199
 — — var. *degeneri*, 5:202
 — — var. *neo-ebudica*, 5:199
 — — var. *puberulenta*, 5:196, 5:199
 — *ovalifolia*, 5:195, **5:200**, 5:201*, 5:202
 — — var. *glabra*, 5:200, 5:202
 — — var. *ovalifolia*, 5:200
 — *splendens*, 5:195
 — *vitiensis*, 5:196, 5:197*
 — — var. *puberulenta*, 5:199
Feronia, 3:526
 — *elephantum*, 3:526
 — *limonia*, 3:526
Ferreola ellipticifolia, 2:732
Ficus, 2:166, **2:168**, 2:198
 — subgen. *Ficus*, 2:177, 2:194
 — — sect. *Sycocarpus*, 2:194
 — — — subsect. *Papuasyce*, 2:194, 2:195
 — subgen. *Pharmacosycea*, 2:177
 — — sect. *Oreosycea* ser. *Austrocaledonicae*, 2:177, 2:194
 — — — ser. *Nervosae*, 2:177
 — subgen. *Urostigma*, 2:174, 2:177
 — sect. *Ficus* subsect. *Sycidium*, 2:169
 — ser. *Scabrae*, 2:181
 — *aspera*, 2:181
 — *aspera*, 2:180, 2:186
 — *austro-caledonica*, 2:179
 — *bambusaefolia*, 2:189
 — *bambusifolia*, **2:189**, 2:190*
 — *barclayana*, **2:187**, 2:190*
 — *barclayi*, 2:189

- *begoniifolia*, 2:184, 2:186
- *benghalensis*, 2:175
- *benjamina*, 2:175
- *bennetii*, 2:195
- *bennettii*, 2:195
- *bennettii*, 2:195
- *carica*, 2:169, 2:179
- *cavei*, 2:181, 2:182
- *elastica*, 2:175
- *fulvo-pilosa*, 2:187, 2:188*
- *fulvopilosa*, 2:187
- *greenwoodii*, 2:185*, 2:186
- *habrophylla*, 2:195
- *harveyi*, 2:193
- *illiberalis*, 2:177
- *indica*, 2:175
- *itoana*, 2:194
- *kajewskii*, 2:182
- *masoni*, 2:184
- *masonii*, 2:184, 2:185*
- *microdictya*, 2:194
- *obliqua*, 2:170, 2:174, 2:175, 2:176
- — var. *obliqua*, 2:176
- *obliqua*, 2:174
- *pritchardii*, 2:194
- *prolixa*, 2:170, 2:174, 2:176, 2:177
- — var. *prolixa*, 2:174
- *pumila*, 2:180
- *religiosa*, 2:174
- *repens*, 2:180
- *scabra*, 2:180, 2:182
- *scabra*, 2:187
- *smithi*, 2:177
- *smithii*, 2:177
- — var. *robusta*, 2:177, 2:178*, 2:179
- — var. *smithii*, 2:177, 2:178*
- *smithii*, 2:177, 2:179
- *sp.*, 2:174, 2:176, 2:181, 2:186, 2:187, 2:189, 2:191, 2:192, 2:193, 2:194
- *storkii*, 2:180, 2:181
- — var. *kajewskii*, 2:182, 2:183*
- — var. *storkii*, 2:181, 2:182, 2:183*
- *storkii*, 2:180, 2:181
- *theophrastoides*, 2:192
- — var. *angustifolia*, 2:192
- — var. *theophrastoides*, 2:192
- *tinctoria*, 2:170, 2:177, 2:190*, 2:191
- — subsp. *tinctoria*, 2:191, 2:192
- *vitiensis*, 2:193
- Filicium*, 3:617
- *decipiens*, 3:617
- Fimbristylis*, 1:240
- *annua*, 1:243
- — var. *diphylla*, 1:244
- *arvensis*, 1:244
- *autumnalis* var. *complanata*, 1:241
- *communis*, 1:241
- *complanata*, 1:241
- *cymosa*, 1:243
- *dichotoma*, 1:241, 1:243
- — var. *floribunda*, 1:244
- *dichotomum*, 1:243
- *diphylla*, 1:241, 1:243, 1:244
- *diphyllum*, 1:243
- *ferruginea*, 1:244
- *littoralis*, 1:242
- *marginata*, 1:244
- *miliacea*, 1:242
- *miliaceum*, 1:242
- *monostachya*, 1:245
- *monostachyos*, 1:245, 1:246
- *ovata*, 1:245
- *quinquangularis*, 1:242
- *spathacea*, 1:243
- *squarrosa*, 1:245
- *squarrosus*, 1:245
- *stricta*, 1:241
- Firmiana*, 2:403
- *diversifolia*, 2:402*, 2:403, 2:405*, 2:406
- *platanifolia*, 2:403
- Fissistigma sericeum*, 2:30, 2:32
- Flacourtia*, 1:201, 2:630
- *amaltotricha*, 2:633*, 2:634
- *degeneri*, 2:637
- *indica*, 2:632
- *inermis*, 2:639
- *jangomas*, 2:639
- *mollipila*, 2:633*, 2:634
- *ovata*, 2:634, 2:636
- *ramontchi*, 2:632
- *rukam*, 2:637
- *subintegra*, 2:635*, 2:636, 2:638*, 2:640
- *vitiensis*, 2:632, 2:634, 2:635*
- FLACOURTIACEAE, 2:1, 2:576, 2:618
- Flacourtianaeae*, 2:618
- Flagellaria*, 1:283, 1:284
- subgen. *Chortodes*, 1:289
- *elegans*, 1:290
- *gigantea*, 1:286, 1:286*
- *guineensis*, 1:287
- *indica*, 1:284, 1:287
- *indica*, 1:370
- *neo-caledonica*, 1:284, 1:285*
- *plicata*, 1:290
- Flagellaria*, 1:289
- FLAGELLARIAACEAE, 1:283
- Flamma sylvarum*, 4:205
- Flemingia*, 3:253
- *grandiflora*, 5:119
- *macrophylla*, 3:254
- *strobilifera*, 3:254
- Fleurya*, 2:214
- *interrupta*, 2:215
- *spicata*, 2:215, 2:216
- — var. *interrupta*, 2:215
- Flickingeria*, 5:439
- *angulata*, 5:439
- *comata*, 5:439

- Flos passionis spurius malabaricus*, 5:63
 — *triplicatus*, 5:466
Flueggea, 2:458
 — *flexuosa*, 2:460
 — *leucopyrus*, 2:459
Fluggea, 2:458
Flüggea, 2:458
Foeniculum, 3:659
 — *vulgare*, 3:659
 — — *germanicum*, 3:659
 FOETIDACEAE, 2:592
Fortunella, 3:524
 — *japonica*, 3:524
 — *margarita*, 3:524
Fourcroya cubensis, 1:155
Fragaria, 3:37
 — *chiloensis*, 3:38
 — *vesca*, 3:37, 3:38
 — *vesca*, 3:38
 — *virginiana*, 3:38
 — * *ananassa*, 3:38
Franciscea, 5:40
 — *uniflora*, 5:40
Fraxinus, 4:124
Freycinetia, 1:25, 1:464
 — sect. *Gaudichaudiella*, 1:465
 — sect. *Pseudopetiosae*, 1:465
 — *arborea*, 1:464
 — *caudata*, 1:464, 1:465, 1:466, 1:467*
 — *degeneri*, 1:473, 1:474
 — *demissa*, 1:469
 — *gillespiei*, 1:470
 — *graeffei*, 1:473, 1:474
 — *graeffii*, 1:473
 — *grayana*, 1:473
 — *hambronii*, 1:473
 — *hombbronii*, 1:473, 1:474*
 — *impavida*, 1:74*, 1:465, 1:468*, 1:469, 1:471
 — *intermedia*, 1:474, 1:475
 — *marquisensis*, 1:469, 1:470
 — *milnei*, 1:468, 1:469
 — *oligodonta*, 1:472
 — *parksii*, 1:469, 1:470
 — *pritchardi*, 1:471
 — *pritchardii*, 1:464, 1:471
 — *samoensis*, 1:470
 — *sp.*, 1:472
 — *storckii*, 1:464, 1:470
 — *urvilleana*, 1:464, 1:467, 1:468*
 — *victoriperrea*, 1:469
 — *vitiensis*, 1:464, 1:472, 1:473*
Friesodielsia, 2:34
Frutex globulorum, 3:94
 FUMARIACEAE, 2:153
Furcraea, 1:155
 — *cubensis*, 1:155
 — *foetida*, 1:155
 — *gigantea*, 1:155
Gaertnera barbata, 4:28
 — *pyramidalis*, 4:37
 — *sp.*, 4:23
Gahnia, 1:266
 — *aspera*, 1:269
 — — *subsp. globosa*, 1:269
 — *javanica*, 1:267
 — *procera*, 1:267
 — *stokesii*, 1:269
 — *vitiensis*, 1:71*, 1:220, 1:267, 1:268*
Galactia tenuiflora, 3:229
Galedupa elliptica, 3:167, 3:168
Galea piscatoria, 3:173
Galeola, 5:339
Galera nutans, 5:344
Galphimia, 3:720
 — *glauca*, 3:720
 — *glauca*, 3:721
 — *gracilis*, 3:720
Garcinia, 2:342
 — sect. *Discostigma*, 2:342
 — *adinantha*, 2:346
 — *arthurgordoni*, 4:182
 — *dulcis*, 2:347
 — *echinocarpa*, 2:343
 — *mangostana*, 2:342, 2:347
 — *myrtifolia*, 2:345
 — *pancheri*, 2:343
 — *pedicellata*, 2:343, 2:344
 — *pedicellata*, 2:343
 — *pentagonioides*, 4:186
 — *pictoria*, 2:347
 — *pseudoguttifera*, 2:343
 — *roxburghii*, 2:345
 — *sessilis*, 2:345
 — *sp. n.*, 2:343, 2:344, 2:345, 2:346
 — *taitensis*, 4:181
 — *tinctoria*, 2:347
 — *vitiensis*, 2:344
 — *vitiensis*, 4:183
 — *xanthochymus*, 2:346
Gardeni gorriei, 4:182
 — *greivei*, 4:184
 — *hilli*, 4:183
 — *sp. n.*, 4:182
Gardenia, 4:144, 4:178, 4:190
 — (*an gen nov.*?), 4:186
 — *anapetes*, 4:179, 4:185
 — *anisophylla*, 4:189
 — *augusta*, 4:178, 4:180
 — *candida*, 4:179, 4:183
 — *florida*, 4:180, 4:181
 — *gordoni*, 4:182
 — *gordonii*, 4:179, 4:182
 — *gorriei*, 4:182
 — *greivei*, 4:179, 4:184
 — *grievii*, 4:184
 — *grivei*, 4:184
 — *hillii*, 4:179, 4:183
 — *hutchinsoniana*, 4:179, 4:182

- *jasminoides*, 4:178, 4:180
- *pentagonioides*, 4:185, 4:186
- *sp.*, 4:181
- *storckii*, 4:179, **4:184**
- *tahitensis*, 4:181
- — *f. genuina*, 4:181
- — *f. minor*, 4:181
- — *var. parviflora*, 4:184
- *taitensis*, 4:178, 4:180, **4:181**
- *taitensis*, 4:184
- *vitiensis*, 4:179, **4:183**
- *vitiensis*, 4:182
- *weissichii*, 4:181
- Gardenia?* (*an gen. nov.?*), 4:194
- Garnotia*, 1:291, **1:316**
- *depressa*, 1:316
- *divergens*, **1:316**
- *foliosa*, **1:318**
- *gracilis*, **1:316**, 1:317*
- *linearis*, 1:317*, **1:318**
- *mucronata*, 1:316, 1:318
- *solitaria*, 1:318
- *stricta*, 1:316
- *stricta*, 1:316
- *villosa*, **1:318**
- Garretia anthotheca*, 3:572
- Garuga*, 3:464
- *floribunda*, 3:465
- — *var. floribunda*, 3:465
- *pacifica*, 3:465
- Gastridium ventricosum*, 1:390
- Gaura fruticosa*, 3:415
- Geanthus*, 1:193, 1:199
- *cevuga*, 1:200
- *cevuga*, 5:584
- *roseus*, 1:200
- *vignauai*, 1:201
- *vignauai*, 1:201
- Geanthus*, 5:584
- Geissanthera*, 5:555
- *papuaana*, 5:556
- Geissois*, 3:12, 3:20
- *imthumii*, 3:13, 3:14, 3:15*, 3:16*
- *racemosa*, 3:12
- *stipularis*, 3:14, 3:15*, 3:16*
- *superba*, 3:13, 3:14, 3:15*
- *ternata*, 3:14
- — *var. glabrior*, 3:15*, 3:17
- — *var. minor*, 3:15*, 3:16*, 3:18
- — *var. serrata*, 3:15*, 3:18
- — *var. ternata*, 3:14, 3:15*, 3:16*, 3:17, 3:435*
- *ternata*, 3:17
- Geitonoplesium*, 1:160
- *cymosum*, 1:161, 1:162*
- Gelala alba*, 3:204
- *aquatica*, 3:203
- *litorea*, 3:205
- Gen. nov. vulgo "Boia"*, 1:204
- Geniostoma*, **4:6**, 4:23, 5:594
- subgen. *Geniostoma*, 4:6
- sect. *Geniostoma*, 4:7, 4:19
- sect. *Macrostipulare*, 4:7
- *biseriale*, 4:20
- *calicola*, 4:13*, 4:14*, **4:16**, 4:18*
- *calicola*, 4:15
- *clavigerum* 4:14*, **4:12**, 4:18*, 4:21*
- *confertiflorum*, **4:11**, 4:13*, 4:14*, 4:18*, 4:21*
- *crassifolium*, 4:16
- — *var. glaberrimum*, 4:12, 4:15, 4:16
- *crassifolium*, 4:15
- *dictyoneurum*, 4:20, 4:22, 4:23
- *fleischmannii*, 4:20
- *fleischmannii*, 4:20
- *gracile*, 4:20
- *insulare*, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17*, **4:20**, 4:22*
- — *var. insulare f. cuspidatum*, 4:17, 4:19, 4:20
- — — *f. insulare*, 4:20
- — — *f. sphaerococcum*, 4:20
- — *var. tongense*, 4:15, 4:16
- *macgregorii*, 4:8, 4:16, 4:19
- *macrophyllum*, 4:7, **4:10**, 4:10*
- *microphylla*, 4:23
- *microphyllum*, 4:23
- *rupestre*, 4:7, 4:8*, 4:8, **4:16**, 4:17*, 4:18*, 4:21*, 4:22*, 4:23
- — *var. ellipticum*, 4:20
- — *var. glaberrimum*, 4:15, 4:16, 4:20, 4:22
- — *var. puberulum*, 4:12, 4:15
- — *var. rupestre group A*, 4:11, 4:12, 4:17
- — *var. rupestre group E*, 4:15
- — *var. tongense*, 4:15, 4:16
- *rupestre*, 4:12, 4:15, 4:20
- *rupestris*, 4:7, 4:16
- *samoense*, 4:20
- *sp.*, 4:16
- *stenocarpum*, 4:16, 4:17, 4:20
- *stipulare*, 4:8*, **4:11**
- *uninervium*, **4:12**, 4:13*, 4:14*, 4:21*
- *vitiense*, 4:8, **4:12**, 4:16, 4:17*, 4:18*, 4:20, 4:22, 4:22*
- Geniostoma*, 4:23
- Gentiana spicata*, 4:5
- GENTIANACEAE, 4:5
- GENTIANALES, **4:5**, 4:6, 4:123, 4:142, 5:71
- Genus?*, 5:533
- Geodorum*, **5:508**
- *citrinum*, 5:508
- *densiflorum*, **5:509**
- *furcatum*, 5:509
- *neocaledonicum*, 5:509, 5:510
- *pacificum*, 5:509, 5:510
- *pictum*, 5:509, 5:510
- *sp.*, 5:509
- *tricarinatum*, 5:509, 5:510
- *vitiensis*, 5:509
- Geoffraea inermis*, 3:156
- Geoffroea inermis*, 3:156
- Geophila*, **4:248**

- *herbacea*, 4:249
- *reniformis*, 4:249, 4:250
- — *var. asiatica*, 4:250
- *repens*, **4:249**
- GEOSIRIDACEAE, 5:321
- GERANIALES, 3:444, 3:488, **3:623**, 3:660
- Gerbera, 5:255, **5:258**
- *jamesoni*, 5:258
- *jamesonii*, **5:258**
- *linnaci*, 5:258
- GESNERIACEAE, 5:73, **5:88**
- Gessneriidae*, 5:88
- Gevuina, 3:754, 3:755
- *bleasdalei*, 3:754
- *papuana*, 3:754
- Gigantochloa apus, 1:296
- *aspera*, 1:297
- *verticillata*, 1:296
- Gillespiea, **4:253**, 4:264
- *speciosa*, 4:253*, 4:253, **4:254**
- Gironniera, **2:164**
- *celtidifolia*, **2:164**, 2:165*
- Gladiolus, **1:178**
- *cardinalis*, 1:178
- *communis*, 1:178
- * *gondavensis*, 1:178
- * *hybridus*, **1:178**
- Gleditsia inermis*, 3:80
- Glionnetia, 4:170
- Gliricidia, **3:174**
- *sepium*, **3:175**
- Globba nutans*, 1:215
- Glochidion, 2:460, **2:467**
- *amentuligerum*, 2:471*, **2:472**
- *anfractuosum*, 2:471*, **2:472**, 2:486
- *atalotrichum*, **2:489**, 2:490*
- *atrovirens*, 2:1, 2:480*, **2:481**, 2:484, **2:491**
- *bracteatum*, 2:486, 2:488*, 2:489
- *brunnescens*, 2:1, 2:478, **2:482**, 2:482*, 2:484, 2:487*, **2:491**
- *calciphilum*, **2:479**, 2:480*
- *collinum*, 2:1, **2:486**, 2:488*, 2:490*, **2:494**
- *concolor*, 2:467, 2:474*, **2:475**, 2:477*, 2:487*
- — *var. obovatum*, 2:476, 2:479
- *cordatum*, **2:470**, 2:471*, 5:558
- *euryoides*, 2:474*, 2:477*, **2:478**
- *gillespiei*, **2:484**, 2:485*, 2:486
- *inusitatum*, 2:1, 2:485*, **2:486**, 2:487*, **2:493**
- *manono*, 2:484
- *manoun*, 2:484
- *melvilliorum*, 2:486, **2:489**, 2:492*
- *multilobum*, 2:1, 2:483*, **2:484**, 2:487*, **2:493**
- *podocarpum*, **2:479**
- *ramiflorum*, 2:467, **2:473**, 2:474*, 2:476
- — *var. lanceolatum*, 2:475, 2:476
- *ramiflorum*, 2:475, 2:476
- *seemanni*, 2:478
- *seemannianum*, 2:478
- *seemannii*, 2:474*, 2:477*, **2:478**, 2:487*
- *sp.*, 2:564
- *tannaense*, 2:473, 2:475
- *vitiense*, 2:474*, 2:476, 2:477*, **2:478**
- Glomera, **5:454**
- *sect. Glossorhyncha*, 5:457
- *emarginata*, **5:456**
- *erythrosma*, 5:455
- *gibbsiae*, 5:455, 5:456
- *macdonaldii*, 5:450, 5:458
- *montana*, **5:455**, 5:456
- *montana*, 5:418, 5:419, 5:456
- *reineckea*, 5:455
- *samoensis*, 5:455, 5:456
- Glomera, 5:457
- Gloriosa, **1:141**
- *superba*, **1:141**
- Glossogyne, **5:285**
- *tannensis*, **5:286**
- *tenuifolia*, 5:286
- Glossorhyncha, **5:457**, 5:459
- *amboinensis*, 5:457
- *macdonaldii*, 5:457
- Gloxinia, **5:89**
- *maculata*, 5:89
- *perennis*, 5:89
- Glycine, **3:228**
- *subgen. Bracteata*, 3:230
- *abrus*, 3:162
- *clandestina*, 3:228
- *javanica*, 3:230
- *labialis*, 3:231
- *lucida*, 3:207
- *max*, **3:229**
- *soja*, 3:229
- *tabacina*, **3:229**
- *wightii*, 3:230, 3:231
- — *var. longicauda*, 3:231
- Glycine, 3:228
- Gmelina, **5:203**
- *arborea*, **5:203**
- *asiatica*, **5:203**
- *dalrympleana*, 5:206
- *vitiensis*, 5:198, 5:204*, **5:205**
- *vitiensis*, 5:205, 5:206
- Gnemon domestica femina*, 1:120
- *silvestris*, 1:120
- GNETACEAE, **1:118**
- GNETALES, **1:118**
- GNETICAE, **1:118**
- Gnetum, **1:118**, **1:120**
- *gnemon*, **1:119***, **1:120**
- — *var. domesticum*, 1:120
- — *var. gnemon*, 1:120
- — *var. ovalifolia*, 1:120
- — *var. ovalifolium*, 1:120
- — *var. silvestris*, 1:120
- — *var. sylvestris*, 1:120
- *ovalifolium*, 1:120

- *sylvestris*, 1:120
- Goeffraea inermis jamaicensis*, 3:156
- Gomphandra vitiensis*, 3:682
- Gomphrena*, 2:293
- *globosa*, 2:293
- *sessilis*, 2:291
- Gomutus*, 1:407
- *rumphii*, 1:407
- Goniocladus*, 1:393, 1:435
- *petiolatus*, 1:436
- *petiolatus*, 1:435
- Goniosperma*, 1:434
- *thurstonii*, 1:435
- *vitiense*, 1:434, 1:435
- GONYSTYLACEAE, 2:576
- Gonystylées*, 2:576
- Gonystylus*, 2:578
- *macrocarpus*, 2:580
- *macrophyllus*, 2:578, 2:580
- *miquelianus*, 2:578
- *punctatus*, 2:577*, 2:578, 2:579*
- GOODENIACEAE, 5:247
- Goodenoviae*, 5:247
- Goodyera*, 5:346
- *anomala*, 5:348, 5:349
- *biflora*, 5:350
- *discoidea*, 5:362
- *elongata*, 5:362
- *grandis*, 5:348
- *repens*, 5:347
- *rubens*, 5:348
- *rubicunda*, 5:348
- — *var. rubicunda*, 5:348
- — *var. triandra*, 5:348
- *triandra*, 5:348, 5:349
- *vitiensis*, 5:347
- *waitziana*, 5:347
- — *var. vitiensis*, 5:347
- *waitziana*, 5:348
- Gossypium*, 2:414, 2:426
- subgen. *Karpas*, 2:428
- *arborescens*, 2:426, 2:427, 2:428
- — *var. obtusifolium*, 2:428
- *arborescens* var., 2:428
- *barbadense*, 2:427, 2:428, 2:430
- — *var. acuminatum*, 2:431
- — *var. barbadense*, 2:430, 2:431
- — *var. brasiliense*, 2:430, 2:431
- *brasiliense*, 2:430, 2:431
- *herbaceum*, 2:427
- *herbaceum*, 2:428
- *herraceum*, 2:428
- *hirsutum*, 2:427, 2:429
- — *var. hirsutum*, 2:430
- — *var. hirsutum*, 2:429
- — *var. punctatum*, 2:429
- — *var. religiosum*, 2:429, 2:430
- — *var. taitense*, 2:428, 2:429, 2:430
- — *var. taitense*, 2:429
- *obtusifolium*, 2:428
- *peruvianum*, 2:430, 2:431
- *purpurascens* var. *religiosoides*, 2:429, 2:430
- *religiosum*, 2:429, 2:430
- *taitense*, 2:429
- *tomentosum*, 2:427, 2:428
- *tomentosum*, 2:429, 2:430
- Gouania*, 3:704
- *denticulata*, 3:704
- *glabra*, 3:704
- *polygama*, 3:704
- *richii*, 3:699*, 3:704, 3:705*
- *ritchii*, 3:704
- *tomentosa*, 3:704
- Graeffea*, 2:368
- *calyculata*, 2:368, 2:370
- Gramineae*, 1:290
- Grammatophyllum*, 5:514
- *elegans*, 5:515, 5:516*
- *scriptum* var. *boweri*, 5:517
- *speciosum*, 5:514, 5:515, 5:517
- Granatum litoreum I latifolium*, 3:578
- *litoreum III parvifolium*, 3:577
- Grangea*, 5:300
- *latifolia*, 5:299, 5:300
- *minuta*, 5:314
- Graphorchis pulchra*, 5:511
- Graptophyllum*, 5:115, 5:127
- aff. *pictum*, 5:128
- *hortense*, 5:128, 5:129, 5:133
- *insularum*, 5:129, 5:131*, 5:132
- *pictum*, 5:128
- — *var. pictum*, 5:128
- *repandum*, 5:1, 5:130, 5:131*, 5:132
- *sessilifolium*, 5:130
- *siphonostena*, 5:129
- Grastidium tokai*, 5:425
- Gratiola rotundifolia*, 5:84
- *veronicaefolia*, 5:83, 5:84
- Grevillea*, 3:751
- *aspleniifolia*, 3:751
- *banksii*, 3:751
- *bleasdalei*, 3:754
- *robusta*, 3:752
- *robusta*, 3:751, 3:752
- Grevillia*, 3:751
- Grewia*, 2:374, 2:376
- *crenata*, 2:374
- *mallocoeca*, 2:375
- *mallocoeca*, 2:375
- *occidentalis*, 2:374
- *persicaefolia*, 2:375
- *persicifolia*, 2:375
- *prunifolia*, 2:375
- *vitiensis*, 2:374
- Griffithia*, 4:198
- sp. v. *gen. nov.*, 4:194
- sp.?, 4:198
- Guarea alliacea*, 3:555

- Guettarda, 4:148
 — *inconspicua*, 4:154
 — *speciosa*, 4:148, 4:149*, 4:150*
 Guettarda, 4:151
 — *vitiensis*, 4:154
 Guettardella, 4:151
 — *chinensis*, 4:151
 — *inconspicua*, 4:154
 — *smithii*, 4:153
 Guilandina, 3:91
 — *bonduc*, 3:93, 3:94
 — *bonducella*, 3:93
 — *moringa*, 2:712
 Guilfoylia, 3:488
 Guillainia purpurata, 1:211
 Guioa, 3:596, 3:600, 5:593
 — *capillacea*, 3:598*, 3:599
 — *chrysea*, 3:598*, 3:599
 — *concolor*, 3:604
 — *lentiscifolia*, 3:596
 — *punctata*, 5:593
 — *rhoifolia*, 3:597, 3:597*, 5:593, 5:594
 — *rhoifolia*, 5:593
 — *subfalcata*, 3:597, 3:602, 5:594
 Gulubia, 5:585
 — *microcarpa*, 5:585
 — *moluccana*, 5:585
 Guttiferae, 2:329
 Gymnema, 4:111, 4:114
 — *stenophyllum*, 4:115
 — *subnudum*, 4:114
 — *subundum*, 4:114
 GYMNOSPERMAE, 1:89
 Gymnosporia, 3:667
 — *crenata*, 3:670
 — *montana*, 3:667, 3:670
 — — var. *samoensis*, 3:668
 — *samoensis*, 3:668
 — *vitiensis*, 3:668
 Gymnostoma, 2:254
 — *nodiflorum*, 2:254, 2:255
 — *vitiense*, 2:253, 2:254, 2:301*, 3:481* [err. *vitiensis*]
 Gynandropsis, 2:698, 2:699
 — *gynandra*, 2:699, 2:702
 — *pentaphylla*, 2:699, 2:702
 — *speciosa*, 2:702
 Gynierum sagittatum, 1:390
 Gynochthodes, 4:341, 4:343
 Gynochtodes, 4:341, 4:344
 — *coriacea*, 4:342
 — *epiphytica*, 4:1, 4:342*, 4:343, 4:343*
 — *ovalifolia*, 4:343*, 4:344, 4:345
 — — var. *smithii*, 4:343, 4:344
 — *ovalifolia*, 4:343, 4:344
 — *trukensis*, 4:344, 4:345
 Gynopogon, 4:55
 — *bracteolosus*, 4:63
 — *scandens*, 4:55
 — *stellatum*, 4:55, 4:56, 4:57, 4:58
 — *stellatus*, 4:58
 Gynostemma integrifoliola, 2:687
 Gynura, 5:316
 — *crepidioides*, 5:317
 Gypsophila, 2:274
 GYROCARPACEAE, 2:109, 2:143
 Gyrocarpeae, 2:143
 Gyrocarpus, 2:143
 — *americanus*, 2:143, 2:426
 — — subsp. *americanus*, 2:143, 2:144*
 — *americanus*, 2:143
 — *asiaticus*, 2:143, 2:145
 — *jacquini*, 2:143, 2:145
 GYROSTEMONACEAE, 2:259
 Habenaria, 5:327, 5:331
 — sect. *Salaccenes*, 5:327
 — *alaeformis*, 5:334
 — *aliformis*, 5:334
 — *cynosorchidacea*, 5:330, 5:331
 — *cyrtostigma*, 5:332, 5:333
 — *macroceratitis*, 5:327
 — *maculifera*, 5:333
 — *monogyne*, 5:329
 — *papua*, 5:332
 — *physoplectra*, 5:335
 — *physoplectron*, 5:335
 — *samoensis*, 5:328
 — *scrotiformis*, 5:335
 — *sp.*, 5:328, 5:332, 5:364
 — *superflua*, 5:328, 5:329*, 5:332
 — *supervacanea*, 5:329, 5:329*
 — *tradescantifolia*, 5:328, 5:332, 5:333
 — — var. *pinquior*, 5:332
 Haematoxylon, 3:96
 Haematoxylum, 3:96
 — *campechianum*, 3:96
 Halodule, 1:134
 — *australis*, 1:134
 — *pinifolia*, 1:69*, 1:127, 1:130, 1:135, 1:136*
 — *tridentata*, 1:134
 — *uninervis*, 1:134, 1:136*
 — *uninervis*, 1:137
 Halophila, 1:127, 1:129
 — sect. *Halophila*, 1:127
 — *hawaiiiana*, 1:128
 — *madagascariensis*, 1:127
 — *minor*, 1:69*, 1:127, 1:128, 1:129*
 — *ovalis*, 1:69*, 1:127, 1:129*
 — — subsp. *bullosa*, 1:128
 — — subsp. *hawaiiiana*, 1:128
 — — subsp. *ovalis*, 1:127
 — — var. *bullosa*, 1:128
 — — var. *ovalis*, 1:127
 — *ovalis*, 1:128
 — *ovata*, 1:128
 HAMAMELIDIDAE, 2:1, 2:155
 HANGUANACEAE, 1:283
 Haplolobus, 3:465, 3:474, 3:479

- *aneityensis*, 3:467, 3:468
- *floribundus*, 3:467, 3:468
- — subsp. *moluccanus*, 3:467
- — subsp. *salomonensis*, 3:468
- — var. *salomonensis*, 3:466*, 3:467*, 3:468
- *floribundus*, 3:468
- *moluccanus*, 3:467
- *salomonensis*, 3:467, 3:468
- Haplopetalon*, 2:608
- *parksii*, 2:615
- *richii*, 2:609, 2:610
- *seemanni*, 2:617
- Haplopetalum richii*, 2:610
- *seemannii*, 2:617
- Hardwickia pinnata*, 3:137
- Harpephyllum*, 3:446, 3:457
- *caffrum*, 3:450, 3:457
- Harpullia*, 3:617
- subgen. *Otonychium*, 3:618
- *arborea*, 3:618, 3:619*
- *cupanioides*, 3:618
- *mellea*, 3:618
- Hedstromia*, 4:259, 4:264
- *latifolia*, 4:259, 4:261*, 4:262*
- Hedycaria dorstenioides*, 2:105
- Hedycarya*, 2:105
- *arborea*, 2:105
- *crassifolia*, 2:105, 2:107
- *dorstenioides*, 2:105, 2:106*, 2:107*
- *sinuato-dentata*, 2:105, 2:107
- Hedychium*, 1:197
- *coronarium*, 1:197, 1:201
- *flavum*, 1:197
- *gardnerianum*, 1:198
- Hedyotis*, 4:352
- *auricularia*, 4:352, 4:355
- — var. *melanesica*, 4:355
- *auricularia*, 4:355
- *biflora*, 4:357*, 4:358
- *bractegonum*, 4:355
- *bractegonum*, 4:355
- *burmanniana*, 2:273
- *crataegonum*, 4:355
- *crataegonum*, 4:355
- *foetida*, 4:354*, 4:356
- *fruticosa*, 4:352
- *galioides*, 4:356, 4:358
- *lapeyrousii*, 4:354*, 4:355
- *paniculata*, 4:358
- — var. *crassifolia*, 4:358
- *pumila*, 4:359
- *tenuifolia*, 4:356, 4:357*
- Hedysarea*, 3:229
- Hedysarum adscendens*, 3:192
- *australe*, 3:186, 3:188
- *bupleurifolium*, 3:199
- *canum*, 3:191
- *ecastaphyllum*, 3:256
- *gangeticum*, 3:190
- *gyrans*, 3:195
- *gyroides*, 3:195
- *hamatum*, 3:258
- *heterocarpon*, 3:193
- *heterophyllum*, 3:194
- *incanum*, 3:191, 3:192
- *junceum*, 3:201
- *lagopodioides*, 3:196
- *motorium*, 3:195
- *pictum*, 3:196
- *polycarpum*, 3:193
- *purpureum*, 3:191
- *racemosum*, 3:191, 3:192
- *scorpiurus*, 3:189, 3:191
- *sericeum*, 3:201
- *strobiliferum*, 3:254
- *tortuosum*, 3:191
- *triflorum*, 3:194
- *tuberosum*, 3:226
- *umbellatum*, 3:186
- *vaginale*, 3:200
- *vespertilionis*, 3:198
- Heleocharis articulata*, 1:239
- Helianthus*, 5:255, 5:278
- *annuus*, 5:278, 5:279
- *argophyllus*, 5:278
- *speciosus*, 5:280
- *tuberosus*, 5:278
- Heliconia*, 1:187, 5:583
- subgen. *Heliconiopsis*, 5:583
- *acuminata*, 1:190
- *bihai*, 1:187
- *bihai*, 1:188
- *humilis*, 1:188
- *humilis*, 1:188
- *illustris*, 1:190
- *indica*, 1:187
- — var. *indica*, 1:190
- *laufao*, 5:583
- *metallica*, 1:190
- *paka*, 1:187, 1:188, 1:189*, 5:583
- *psittacorum*, 1:188
- *rostrata*, 1:190
- HELICONIACEAE, 1:178, 1:186
- Helicteres*, 2:398
- *isora*, 2:398, 2:399
- Heliocharis laxiflora*, 1:238
- Heliotropium*, 5:155
- *amplexicaule*, 5:155
- *europaeum*, 5:155
- Helmia bulbifera*, 1:169
- Hemerocallis*, 1:142
- *flava*, 1:142
- *fulva*, 1:142
- *lilio-asphodelus*, 1:142
- — var. *flavus*, 1:142
- — var. *fulvus*, 1:142
- Hemigraphis*, 5:120
- *alternata*, 5:120

- *colorata*, 5:120
- *latebrosa*, 5:120
- Heptapleurum vitiense*, 3:651
- Heritiera*, 2:406, 3:48
- *littoralis*, 2:407, 2:408*, 2:409
- *ornithocephala*, 2:408*, 2:409, 2:410*
- Hernandia*, 2:109
- *moerenhoutiana*, 2:111
- — subsp. *campanulata*, 2:111, 2:112*
- — subsp. *samoensis*, 2:113
- *moerenhoutiana*, 2:111
- *nymphaeifolia*, 2:110, 2:110*, 2:300*
- *olivacea*, 2:113, 2:300*
- *ovigera*, 2:111
- *ovigera*, 2:110
- *peltata*, 2:110, 2:111
- *sonora*, 2:109, 2:111
- *sonora*, 2:110
- *vitiensis*, 2:110, 2:111
- HERNANDIACEAE, 2:108
- Hernandiaeae*, 2:108
- Herpestis rugosa*, 5:88
- Hetaeria*, 5:355, 5:361
- *discoidea*, 5:362
- *forcipata*, 5:362, 5:363
- *francisii*, 5:364
- *oblongifolia*, 5:357, 5:362, 5:363*
- *polyphylla*, 5:364
- *rubicunda*, 5:362, 5:363
- *similis*, 5:362, 5:363
- *whitmeei*, 5:363*, 5:364
- Heterixia*, 3:743, 3:744
- Heteropogon*, 1:381
- *allionii*, 1:381
- *contortus*, 1:381
- *glaber*, 1:381
- Hevea*, 2:176, 2:539
- *brasiliensis*, 2:540
- *guianensis*, 2:540
- Hibbertia*, 2:314
- *brongniartii*, 2:315, 2:317
- *lucens*, 2:315, 2:316*
- *lucens*, 2:315
- *salicifolia*, 2:315, 2:317
- *volubilis*, 2:315
- Hibiscus*, 2:414, 2:415
- sect. *Abelmoschus*, 2:422
- sect. *Azanza*, 2:422
- *abelmoschus*, 2:423
- *cannabinus*, 2:419
- *diversifolius*, 2:419
- *esculentus*, 2:423, 2:424
- *hastatus*, 2:418
- *hirtus*, 2:421
- *lampas* var. *lampas*, 2:426
- *lampas*, 2:426
- *malvaviscus*, 2:433
- *manihot*, 2:424
- *mutabilis*, 2:421
- *populneus*, 2:424, 2:425
- *rosa-sinensis*, 2:419, 2:420
- — var. *flore pleno*, 2:419
- — var. *rosa-sinensis*, 2:420
- — var. *schizopetalus*, 2:420
- *sabdariffa*, 2:418
- — var. *sabdariffa*, 2:418
- *schizopetalus*, 2:420
- sp., 2:422
- *storkii*, 2:419, 2:420
- *syriacus*, 2:415, 2:421
- *tiliaceus*, 2:416
- — subsp. *hastatus*, 2:418
- — subsp. *tiliaceus*, 2:417
- — var. *purpurascens*, 2:417
- — var. *tiliaceus*, 2:417
- *tiliaceus*, 2:417
- *tricuspis*, 2:418
- Hibiscus*, 2:422
- Hieracium javanicum*, 5:320
- Hillebrandia*, 2:688
- HIMANTANDRACEAE, 2:7
- Hippeastrum*, 1:160
- *equestre*, 1:160
- *puniceum*, 1:160
- *reginae*, 1:160
- Hippia integrifolia*, 5:300
- Hippobroma*, 5:244
- *longiflora*, 5:245, 5:246*
- HIPPOCRATEACEAE, 3:672
- Hippocrateaceae*, 3:672
- Hiptage*, 3:717
- *benghalensis*, 3:717
- *javanica*, 3:717, 3:719
- *luzonica*, 3:719
- *madablota*, 3:717
- *myrtifolia*, 3:717, 3:718*
- — var. α , 3:719
- — var. β , 3:719
- Hofmannia amicorum*, 4:173
- Holcus bicolor*, 1:374, 1:376
- *halepensis*, 1:375
- *sorghum*, 1:376
- *spicatus*, 1:358
- Holmskioldia*, 5:215
- *sanguinea*, 5:215
- *speciosa*, 5:216
- *tettensis*, 5:216
- Holostium cordatum*, 2:274
- Homalanthus*, 2:558
- *mutans*, 2:560
- — var. *geminus*, 2:558
- Homalium*, 2:621
- *aneityense*, 2:627
- *gillespiei*, 2:625, 2:627
- *laurifolium*, 2:623, 2:629, 2:631*
- *nitens*, 2:628, 2:628*
- *pallidum*, 2:626*, 2:627
- *racemosum*, 2:623

- *tongaense*, 2:627
- *vitiense*, 2:623, 2:624*, 2:625, 2:627
- *whitmeeanum*, 2:627
- Homalocladium*, 2:307
- *platycladum*, 2:307
- Hordeum*, 1:299
- *vulgare*, 1:299
- Hottonia indica*, 5:86
- Hoya*, 4:116
- *attenuata*, 4:123
- *australis*, 4:118
- *barracki*, 4:118
- *bicarinata*, 4:118
- *billardieri*, 4:118
- *carnea*, 4:116, 4:119, 4:120*
- *diptera*, 4:122*, 4:123
- *filiformis*, 4:123
- *intermedia*, 4:119, 4:120
- *megalantha*, 4:116, 4:117*
- *pilosa*, 4:118
- *pubescens*, 4:118, 4:119
- *vitiensis*, 4:120, 4:121*
- HUMIRIACEAE, 2:634
- Huttum edule*, 2:599
- Hydnocarpus*, 2:629
- *kurzii*, 2:629, 2:630
- *laurifolia*, 2:630
- *venenata*, 2:629
- *wightiana*, 2:630
- *wightianus*, 2:630
- Hydnophytum*, 4:240, 4:245
- *formicarum*, 4:241
- *grandiflorum*, 4:241, 4:242, 4:243*, 4:367*
- *horneanum*, 4:241, 4:242, 4:244
- *imberbe*, 4:247
- *longiflorum*, 4:241, 4:243*, 4:244
- *longiflorum*, 4:242
- *tenuiflorum*, 4:242, 4:244
- *wilkinsoni*, 4:245
- *wilkinsonii*, 4:241, 4:245
- *wilsoni*, 4:247
- HYDNORACEAE, 2:52
- Hydrilla*, 1:125
- *ovalifolia*, 1:125
- *verticillata*, 1:125, 1:126*, 1:131
- Hydrocharides*, 1:125
- HYDROCHARITACEAE, 1:125
- HYDROCHARITALES, 1:125
- Hydrocleys*, 1:123
- *commersoni*, 1:123
- *nymphaeoides*, 1:123
- *nymphoides*, 1:123
- Hydrocotyle*, 3:654
- *asiatica*, 3:655
- *javanica*, 3:654
- *vulgaris*, 3:654
- Hymenocallis*, 1:158, 5:582
- *littoralis*, 1:158, 5:582, 5:583
- *pedalis*, 5:583
- Hypaphorus subumbrans*, 3:204
- Hyparrhenia*, 1:380
- *diplandra*, 1:380
- *familiaris*, 1:380
- *filipendula*, 1:380
- *pachystachya*, 1:380
- *pseudocymbaria*, 1:380
- *rufa*, 1:380
- HYPERICACEAE, 2:329
- Hypolytrum*, 1:225, 1:227, 1:228
- *costatum*, 1:222
- *giganteum*, 1:228
- *latifolium*, 1:228, 1:229
- *memorum*, 1:228, 1:229
- — subsp. *memorum*, 1:229
- — subsp. *vitiense*, 1:228
- *memorum*, 1:228
- *parvibractea*, 1:227
- *parvibracteatum*, 1:227, 1:228
- *vitiense*, 1:228
- Hyptis*, 5:220
- *capitata*, 5:220
- *pectinata*, 5:220
- Hysteria veratrifolia*, 5:367
- ICACINACEAE, 2:445, 3:679, 3:684
- Icica timoriense*, 3:456
- Ilex*, 3:676
- subgen. *Euilex*, 3:678
- subgen. *Ilex* ser. *Lioprinus* sect. *Excelsae* subsect. *Laxae*, 3:678
- *aquifolium*, 3:678
- *vitiensis*, 3:677*, 3:678
- Illecebrum sessile*, 2:291
- ILLICIALES, 2:149
- Illigera*, 2:108
- Ilysanthes antipoda*, 5:83
- Impatiens*, 3:629
- *balsamina*, 3:630
- *noli-tangere*, 3:629
- *sultani*, 3:630
- *wallerana*, 3:630
- Imperata*, 1:365
- *arundinacea*, 1:365
- *conferta*, 1:365
- *cylindrica*, 1:365
- — var. *koenigii*, 1:365
- *cylindrica*, 1:365
- *exaltata*, 1:365
- Indigofera*, 3:181
- *anil*, 3:183
- *endecaphylla*, 3:184
- *hendecaphylla*, 3:184
- *hirsuta*, 3:184
- *scabra*, 3:182
- *spicata*, 3:184
- *subulata* var. *subulata*, 3:182
- *subulata*, 3:182
- *suffruticosa*, 3:183, 3:184
- *tinctoria*, 3:181, 3:183

- var. *tinctoria*, 3:183
- *tinctoria*, 3:183
- *trita*, 3:182
- var. *scabra*, 3:182
- Inga pterocarpa*, 3:89
- Inocarpus*, 3:159
- *edulis*, 3:159, 3:161
- *fagifer*, 3:159, 3:160*, 3:161, 3:747
- *fagiferus*, 3:161
- Intsia*, 3:133
- *bijuga*, 3:133, 3:134, 3:135*, 3:136*
- f. *glabra*, 3:134
- f. *hirsuta*, 3:134
- *madagascariensis*, 3:133
- Ipomoea*, 5:53
- sect. *Erpipomoea*, 5:60
- sect. *Leiocalyx*, 5:60
- sect. *Pharbitis*, 5:60
- *alba*, 5:54, 5:56, 5:58
- *angulata*, 5:57, 5:58
- *aquatica*, 5:59, 5:60
- *batatas*, 5:54, 5:66
- *bona-nox*, 5:58
- *brasiliensis*, 5:61
- *cairica*, 5:67
- *campanulata*, 5:53
- *campanulata*, 5:52, 5:53
- *carnea* subsp. *fistulosa*, 5:64
- *coccinea*, 5:57
- *comosperma*, 5:56
- *congesta*, 5:62
- *crassicaulis*, 5:64
- *cymosa*, 5:48
- *denticulata*, 5:59, 5:64, 5:66
- *digitata*, 5:63
- *fimbriosepala*, 5:59, 5:65*
- *fistulosa*, 5:63
- *foliis cordatis*, 5:58
- *glaberrima*, 5:56
- *gracilis*, 5:66
- *gracilis*, 5:64, 5:66
- *grandiflora*, 5:56
- *grandiflora*, 5:56
- *hastata*, 5:59
- *hederifolia*, 5:57
- *indica*, 5:62
- var. *indica*, 5:62
- *insularis*, 5:62
- *littoralis*, 5:64, 5:65*, 5:67
- *longiflora*, 5:56
- *macrantha*, 5:55, 5:59
- *martinicensis*, 5:44
- *mauritiana*, 5:63
- *maxima*, 5:45, 5:64, 5:66
- *nymphaeaeifolia*, 5:49, 5:50
- *obscura*, 5:68
- *palmata*, 5:67, 5:68
- *paniculata*, 5:63
- *peltata*, 5:49
- *pes-caprae*, 5:60
- subsp. *brasiliensis*, 5:61
- subsp. *pes-caprae*, 5:61
- var. *brasiliensis*, 4:370*
- var. *brasiliensis*, 5:61
- *pes-caprae*, 5:61
- *pes-tigridis*, 5:54
- *phylloneura*, 5:59, 5:60
- *quamoclit*, 5:56
- *quinquefolia*, 5:47
- *reptans*, 5:59
- *sepiaria*, 5:45, 5:64, 5:66
- *setifera*, 5:60
- var. *fimbriosepala*, 5:59
- *sinuata*, 5:48
- *tiliacea*, 5:67
- var. *merremioides*, 5:67
- var. *smithii*, 5:66, 5:67
- *tiliacea*, 5:66
- *tuba*, 5:56
- *tuberculata*, 5:67
- *tuberosa*, 5:47
- *turpethum*, 5:45
- *uniflora*, 5:44
- Iresine*, 2:294
- *celosioides*, 2:294
- *herbstii*, 2:294
- *paniculata*, 2:294
- IRIDACEAE, 1:176, 5:321
- IRIDALES, 1:176
- Irides*, 1:176
- Iridorkis*, 5:380, 5:381
- Isachne*, 1:364
- *australis*, 1:364
- *dispar*, 1:364
- *globosa*, 1:362*, 1:364
- *vitiensis*, 1:291, 1:362*, 1:364
- Ischaemum*, 1:372
- *aristatum*, 1:373
- *ciliare*, 1:373
- *indicum*, 1:373
- *involutum*, 1:354
- *muticum*, 1:372
- *rugosum*, 1:372
- var. *distachyum*, 1:372
- var. *rugosum*, 1:373
- *secundatum*, 1:354
- *timorense*, 1:373
- *vitiense*, 1:374
- Isolepis*, 5:585
- *inundata*, 5:585
- *setacea*, 5:585
- Isonandra richii*, 2:770
- Isotoma*, 5:245
- *longiflora*, 5:245
- Ixia lancea*, 1:177
- Ixophorus unisetus*, 1:390
- Ixora*, 4:144, 4:197, 4:202
- subgen. *Eu-Ixora*, 4:202

- subgen. *Ixora*, 4:202
- — sect. *Chlamydanthus*, 4:202
- — sect. *Ixora*, 4:202
- — sect. *Ixorastrum*, 4:202
- subgen. *Pavettoides*, 4:202
- subgen. *Sathrochlamys*, 4:202
- sect. *Pavettopsis*, 4:202, 4:212, 4:213, 4:220
- sect. *Phylleilema*, 4:202, 4:203, 4:208, 4:210, 4:213
- sect. *Vitixora*, 4:202, 4:203, 4:210, 4:213
- *alba*, 4:207
- *amplexicaulis*, 4:210, 4:211*
- *arestantha*, 4:213, 4:216*, 4:217, 4:219*
- *bracteata*, 4:208
- *bullata*, 2:799, 4:222
- *callicola*, 4:207, 4:209*
- *carewi*, 4:213
- *carewii*, 4:213, 4:214*
- *carnea*, 4:304
- *casei*, 4:205
- *coccinea*, 4:202, 4:206, 4:207, 4:365*
- — var. *lutea*, 4:207
- *coronata*, 4:210, 4:211*, 4:212
- *decora*, 4:213, 4:220
- *elegans*, 4:218, 4:219*, 4:221*
- *elegans*, 4:218
- *finlaysoniana*, 4:206, 4:207
- *greenwoodiana*, 4:213, 4:217
- *harveyi*, 4:213, 4:216*, 4:218, 4:219*, 4:221*
- *hookeri*, 4:206
- *joskei*, 4:197, 4:201
- *longifolia*, 4:205, 4:365*
- *lutea*, 4:207
- *macrothyrsa*, 4:205
- *maxima*, 4:212, 4:215, 4:215*, 4:216*, 4:219*
- *myrsinoides*, 4:217, 4:221*
- *myrtifolia*, 4:213, 4:222
- *nandarivatensis*, 4:208, 4:209
- *odorata*, 4:206
- *pedionoma*, 4:208, 4:209, 4:209*
- *pelagica*, 4:210, 4:211*, 4:212, 4:215
- *prolixa*, 4:213, 4:215*, 4:220, 4:221*
- *pubifolia*, 4:216*, 4:217, 4:219*
- *siamensis*, 4:206
- *somosomaensis*, 4:210, 4:211*
- *sp.*, 4:213
- — *nov.*, 4:212, 4:215
- *storckii*, 4:213
- *triflora*, 4:208
- *triflora*, 4:207
- *tubiflora*, 4:213, 4:218, 4:219*
- *vitensis*, 4:208
- Ixora*, 4:212, 4:215
- Jacaranda*, 5:145
- *acutifolia*, 5:146
- *acutifolia*, 5:146
- *caerulea*, 5:145
- *mimosaeifolia*, 5:146
- *mimosifolia*, 5:146
- *ovalifolia*, 5:146
- *rhombifolia*, 5:146
- Jacobinia*, 5:136
- *carnea*, 5:138
- *lepidia*, 5:136
- *magnifica*, 5:138
- *umbrosa*, 5:137
- Jambolana*, 3:328
- Jambolifera petiolaris*, 3:508
- Jambos*, 3:313, 3:314
- Jambosa*, 3:313, 3:314, 3:315, 3:357
- *brackenridgei*, 3:322
- *gracilipes*, 3:349
- *jambos*, 3:314
- *malaccensis*, 3:352
- — var. α , 3:352
- — var. β , 3:352
- *neurocalyx*, 3:347
- *quadrangulata*, 3:353
- *richii*, 3:350
- *samarangensis*, 3:351
- *vulgaris*, 3:314
- Jasminum*, 4:124
- *australe*, 4:130
- *betchei*, 4:131*, 4:132, 4:132*
- *degeneri*, 4:127, 4:128*, 4:129*
- *didymum*, 4:126, 4:129
- — subsp. *didymum*, 4:126
- *didymum*, 4:126
- *gracile*, 4:130
- *grandiflorum*, 4:126
- — subsp. *floribundum*, 4:126
- — subsp. *grandiflorum*, 4:126
- *leratii*, 4:131
- *multiflorum*, 4:135
- *noumeense*, 4:133
- *officinale*, 4:125
- — f. *grandiflorum*, 4:126
- *officinale*, 4:126
- *pedicellatum*, 4:132, 4:133
- *pubescens*, 4:135
- *sambac*, 4:135
- *sessile*, 4:129, 4:131
- *simplicifolium*, 4:130, 4:131*, 4:132*
- — subsp. *australiense*, 4:131
- — subsp. *simplicifolium*, 4:130, 4:133
- *simplicifolium*, 4:130, 4:132
- *smithianum*, 4:127
- *tetraquetrum*, 4:133, 4:134*, 5:302
- *unifoliolatum*, 4:132, 4:133
- *volubile*, 4:131
- Jatropha*, 2:544
- *curcas*, 2:545, 2:546
- *elegans*, 2:546
- *gossypifolia*, 2:545, 2:546
- — var. *elegans*, 2:546
- *gossypifolia*, 2:545
- — var. *elegans*, 2:546
- *hastata*, 2:546

- *integerrima*, 2:546
- *manihot*, 2:543
- *moluccana*, 2:548
- *panduraefolia*, 2:546
- *podagrica*, 2:547
- Jessenia glazioviana*, 1:411
- Johnia*, 3:230
- *wightii*, 3:230
- Joinvillea, 1:81, 1:283, 1:289
- *ascendens*, 1:289
- *elegans*, 1:289, 1:290
- *gaudichaudiana*, 1:289
- *plicata*, 1:289
- — subsp. *bryanii*, 1:290
- — subsp. *plicata*, 1:288*, 1:290
- *plicata*, 1:290
- JOINVILLEACEAE, 1:289
- Jonesia asoca*, 3:133
- Jossinia, 3:291, 3:373
- *aherniana*, 3:374
- *cotinifolia*, 3:374
- *reinwardtiana*, 3:375*, 3:376
- *tinifolia*, 3:373
- Jussiaea*, 3:378
- *erecta*, 3:380
- *hyssopifolia*, 3:381
- *linifolia*, 3:381
- *octonervia* var. *sessiliflora*, 3:380
- — f. *sessiliflora*, 3:380
- *octovalvis*, 3:380
- *peplodes*, 3:381
- *repens*, 3:379
- *suffruticosa*, 3:380
- Justicia, 5:136
- *adhatoda*, 5:136
- *betonica*, 5:138
- *brandegeana*, 5:137
- *brandegeana*, 5:137
- *carnea*, 5:138
- *gangetica*, 5:124
- *guttata*, 5:137
- *hyssopifolia*, 5:136
- *infundibuliformis*, 5:126
- *nervosa*, 5:127
- *picta*, 5:128
- *rubra*, 5:135
- *tubaeformis*, 5:135, 5:136
- *umbrosa*, 5:137
- Kajewskia*, 1:411
- *aneityensis*, 1:412
- Kalanchoë, 3:35
- *daigremontiana*, 3:36
- *laciniata*, 3:35
- *pinnata*, 3:36
- *tubiflora*, 3:36
- Kalawael*, 3:274
- Karangolum vitiense*, 3:726
- Karivia*, 2:684
- *samoensis*, 2:685, 5:592
- — var. *vitiensis*, 2:685, 5:592
- Katherinea prasina*, 5:421
- Katou-tajaka*, 4:160
- Katou-tsjaka*, 4:160
- Keetia*, 4:230
- Kennedia tabacina*, 3:229
- Kentia*, 1:429
- *exorrhiza*, 1:416, 1:429, 1:431
- *fiipan*, 1:416
- *joannis*, 1:416
- *kersteniana*, 1:421
- *macarthurii*, 1:423
- *moluccana*, 5:585
- *subglobosa*, 1:418
- Kermadecia*, 3:753
- *ferruginea*, 3:757
- *hutea*, 3:754
- *vitiensis*, 3:754, 3:755
- Kerstingiella*, 3:236
- Keysseria, 5:301
- *papuaana*, 5:301
- *pickeringii*, 5:301
- *radicans*, 5:301
- Khaya*, 3:572
- *anthotheca*, 3:572
- *senegalensis*, 3:572, 3:573
- Kigelia*, 5:143
- *africana*, 5:143
- *pinnata*, 5:143
- Kingiodendron, 3:137
- *novoguineense*, 3:140
- *pinnatum*, 3:137
- *platycarpum*, 3:137, 3:138*, 3:139*
- Kiridiwael*, 3:274
- Kleinhovia*, 2:399
- *hospita*, 2:399
- Koelreuteria*, 3:612
- *elegans*, 3:441*, 3:612
- *elegans* subsp. *elegans*, 3:612
- *formosana*, 3:613
- *formosana*, 3:612
- *paniculata*, 3:612
- *vitiensis*, 3:612
- Korthalsella*, 3:743
- sect. *Eukorthalsella*, 3:744
- *homeana*, 3:744, 3:745*
- *platycaula*, 3:744, 3:746*, 3:747
- — var. *rapensis*, 3:747
- — var. *vitiensis*, 3:747
- *platycaulis*, 3:747
- *remyana*, 3:744
- *vitiensis*, 3:747
- Kyllinga*, 1:246, 1:259
- *aromatica*, 1:260, 1:261
- *brevifolia*, 1:261
- *cyperina*, 1:256
- *intermedia*, 1:262
- *melanosperma*, 1:260
- *monocephala*, 1:259, 1:260, 1:261, 1:262

- *nemoralis*, 1:259, **1:262**
- *odorata*, 1:260
- *polyphylla*, **1:260**
- *sesquiflora*, 1:260
- *sp.*, 1:261
- *sumatrensis*, 1:256
- *umbellata*, 1:256
- Kyllingia*, 1:259
- Labiateae*, 5:216
- Lablab*, **3:235**
- *microcarpus*, 3:220
- *niger*, 3:236
- *purpureus*, **3:235**
- — subsp. *bengalensis*, 3:235
- — subsp. *purpureus*, 3:235, 3:236
- — subsp. *uncinatus*, 3:235
- *vulgaris*, 3:236
- — var. *albiflorus*, 3:236
- Lactaria coccinea*, 4:50
- *salubris*, 4:55
- LACTORIDACEAE, 2:56
- Lactuca*, **5:266**
- *sativa*, **5:266**
- Lagascia*, 5:277
- Lagascia*, 5:277
- *mollis*, **5:277**
- Lagenaria*, **2:678**, 5:591
- *leucantha*, 2:679
- *siceraria*, **2:679**, 5:591
- *vulgaris*, 2:679, 2:680, 5:591
- Lagenifera*, 5:301
- Lagenophora*, 5:301
- *pickeringii*, 5:301
- Lagerstroemia*, **3:287**
- *flos-reginae*, 3:288
- *indica*, **3:287**
- *speciosa*, **3:288**
- Lagurus cylindricus*, 1:365
- LAMIACEAE, 5:1, 5:150, **5:216**
- LAMIALES, **5:149**, 5:150
- LAMIIDAE, 4:1, 4:2, 4:4, 5:4
- Lamprocarya*, 1:266
- *affinis*, 1:269
- *aspera*, 1:269
- Languas*, 1:203
- *parksii*, 1:209
- Lantana*, **5:171**
- *aculeata*, 5:173
- *camara*, 5:171, **5:172**
- — var. *aculeata*, **5:173**
- — var. *camara*, 5:172
- — var. *mista*, **5:173**
- *crocea*, 5:171, 5:172
- *mista*, 5:173
- — f. *mista*, 5:173
- *montevidensis*, **5:173**
- *sellowiana*, 5:173, 5:174
- *tiliaefolia*, 5:171
- *trifolia*, 5:171
- *urticaefolia*, 5:171
- Lapageria rosea*, 1:160
- Laportea*, **2:214**
- sect. *Dendrocride*, 2:210
- sect. *Fleurya*, 2:215
- sect. *Laportea*, 2:215
- sect. *Sarcopus*, 2:211
- *canadensis*, 2:215
- *harveyi*, 2:212
- *interrupta*, **2:215**
- *milnei*, 2:212
- *photiniphylla*, 2:214
- *vitiensis*, 2:214
- Laportea*, 2:210
- Lasiandra semidecandra*, 3:383
- Lasianthera papuana*, 3:682
- *vitiensis*, 3:682
- Latania*, **1:402**
- *borbonica*, 1:402
- *chinensis*, 1:395
- *commersonii*, 1:402
- *loddigesii*, 1:402
- *lontaroides*, **1:402**
- *rubra*, 1:402
- Lathyrus*, **3:261**
- *odoratus*, **3:262**
- *sylvestris*, 3:262
- Latourea macrophylla*, 5:413
- LAURACEAE, **2:113**, 2:164
- LAURALES, 2:56, 2:97, **2:101**
- subord. LAURINEAE, 2:97, 2:109
- Laurentia*, 5:244, 5:245
- *longiflora*, 5:245
- Lauri*, 2:113
- Laurinea*, 2:129, 2:135, 2:138, 2:139
- Laurus*, 2:114
- *camphora*, 2:122
- *cinnamomum*, 2:120, 2:123
- *persea*, 2:115
- Lawsonia*, **3:288**
- *inermis*, **3:289**
- LECITHIDACEAE, 2:3, 2:592, **2:593**, 2:602, 3:281
- Lecythidaceae*, 2:593
- LECITHIDALES, 2:310, **2:592**
- Ledgeria foliata*, 5:340
- Leea*, 3:712, 3:714*
- *aequata*, 3:714
- *indica*, 3:713*, 3:714*, **3:715**
- *sambucina*, 3:715
- LEEACEAE, **3:712**
- Leguminales, 3:52
- Leguminosae, 3:52
- subfam. Caesalpinioideae, 3:52
- subfam. Faboideae, 3:52
- subfam. Mimosoideae, 3:52
- subfam. Papilionoideae, 3:52
- Leichardtia*, **4:114**
- *australis*, 4:114
- *australis*, 4:114

- *stenophylla*, 4:115, 4:115*
- Lemna*, 1:460, 1:461
 - *gibba*, 1:463
 - *melanorrhiza*, 1:463
 - *minor*, 1:461
 - *minor*, 1:461
 - *oligorrhiza*, 1:463
 - *paucicostata*, 1:461
 - *perpusilla*, 1:461, 1:462*
 - *polyrhiza*, 1:463
 - *punctata*, 1:463
 - *trisulca*, 1:461
- LEMNACEAE, 1:460
 - subfam. Lemnoideae, 1:460
 - subfam. Wolffioideae, 1:460
- Lemnaceae*, 1:460
- Lemnopsis minor*, 1:128
- Lens*, 3:262
 - *culinare*, 3:262
 - *culinaris*, 3:262
 - *esculenta*, 3:262
 - *phaseoloides*, 3:57
- Leontice leontopetaloides*, 1:172
- Leontodon taraxacum*, 5:268
- Leontopetaloides*, 1:172
- Leonurus indicus*, 5:238, 5:239
 - *sibiricus*, 5:218
- Lepidium didymum*, 2:708
- Lepidopetalum*, 3:600
- Lepironia*, 1:225, 1:229
 - *articulata*, 1:230*, 1:231
 - *mucronata*, 1:231
- Leptaspis*, 1:321
 - *angustifolia*, 1:321*, 1:322
 - *banksii*, 1:321
- Leptocnide rubricaulis*, 2:242
- Leptorchis caespitosa*, 5:389
- Leptorkis*, 5:384, 5:385
- Leptospermum collinum*, 3:295
 - *perforatum*, 3:293
- Lepturus*, 1:312
 - *acutiglumis*, 1:313, 1:314*
 - *repens*, 1:312, 1:313, 1:314*
- Lerchea*, 4:348
 - *calycina*, 4:348
- Lespedeza*, 3:200
 - *cuneata*, 3:201
 - *junceae*, 3:201
 - *lagopodoides*, 3:196
 - *sericea*, 3:201
 - *sessiliflora*, 3:200
 - *virginica*, 3:200
- Leucaena*, 3:63
 - *forsteri*, 3:65, 3:67
 - *glauca*, 3:64
 - *insularum*, 3:65
 - — var. *insularum*, 3:65
 - *leucocephala*, 3:63
- Leucas*, 5:217, 5:235
 - *cephalotes*, 5:235
 - *decemdentata*, 5:235, 5:236*, 5:237
 - *flaccida*, 5:235, 5:237, 5:238
 - *indica*, 5:239
 - *lavandulifolia*, 5:236*, 5:238
 - *lavanduliifolia*, 5:238
 - *linifolia*, 5:238
 - Leuchorchis micradenia*, 5:345
 - Leucopogon*, 2:721
 - *cymbula*, 2:722
 - *cymbulae*, 2:722, 2:723*
 - *cymbulae*, 2:722
 - *lanceolatus*, 2:721
 - *parviflorus*, 2:721
 - *septentrionalis*, 2:722, 2:723*
 - *vitiensis*, 2:722
 - Leucorchis*, 5:345
 - *micradenia*, 5:345
 - *sylvatica*, 5:345
 - Leucosmia*, 2:581
 - *acuminata*, 2:582, 2:584, 2:587
 - *burnettiana*, 2:581, 2:582, 2:583
 - *fragrans*, 2:583
 - *glabra*, 2:584
 - *lanceolata*, 2:588
 - *montana*, 2:586
 - *ovata*, 2:582, 2:583
 - *pubiflora*, 2:583
 - *subcordata*, 2:587
 - Leucosyke*, 2:249
 - *corymbulosa*, 2:248*, 2:249
 - *javanica*, 2:249
- Licuala*, 1:396
 - *grandis*, 1:396
 - *spinosa*, 1:396
- Lignum clavorum*, 2:341
- Ligustrum*, 4:135
 - *sinense*, 4:136
 - *vulgare*, 4:135
- Lilia*, 1:141
- LILIACEAE, 1:141, 1:147, 5:577, 5:578
- LILIALES, 1:140, 1:283, 5:321, 5:577
- LILIATAE, 1:122, 5:321
- LILIIDAE, 1:137, 1:178, 1:283, 5:321
- Limnanthemum indicum*, 1:41*
- Limnanthemum*, 5:71, 5:72
 - *forsteri*, 5:72
 - *indicum*, 5:72
 - *kleinianum*, 5:72
 - — var. ?, 5:72
 - *peltatum*, 5:71
- LIMNOCHARITACEAE, 1:123
- Limnophila*, 5:75, 5:86
 - *fragrans*, 5:86, 5:87*
 - *gratioloides*, 5:86
 - *indica*, 5:86
 - *rugosa*, 5:87*, 5:88
 - *serrata*, 5:87
- Limo decumanus*, 3:522

Limodorum densiflorum, 5:509, 5:510

— *fasciola*, 5:559

— *incarvillei*, 5:474

— *pulchrum*, 5:511, 5:513

— *roseum*, 5:344

— *tancarvilleae*, 5:474

— *tankarvilleae*, 5:474

— *unguiculatum*, 5:477, 5:568

— *veratrifolium*, 5:465, 5:466

Limonia, 3:526

— *acidissima*, 3:526

— *aurantifolia*, 3:520

— *elephantum*, 3:526

— *minuta*, 3:510

— *trifolia*, 3:514

— *trifoliata*, 3:514

LINACEAE, 3:660

— trib. Hugoniaceae, 3:661

— trib. Lineae, 3:661

LINALES, 3:660

Lindenia, 4:170

— *austro-caledonica*, 4:171

— *rivalis*, 4:170

— *vitiensis*, 2:191, 4:170, 4:171*

Lindernia, 5:75, 5:80

— sect. *Nummularia*, 5:81

— sect. *Numularia*, 5:81

— *anagallis*, 5:83, 5:84

— *antipoda*, 5:82*, 5:83

— *crustacea*, 5:81, 5:82*

— *diffusa*, 5:80, 5:81

— *diffusa*, 5:80

— *japonica*, 5:78, 5:79

— *microcalyx*, 5:84, 5:85

— *nummulariaefolia*, 5:80

— *nummularifolia*, 5:80

— *nummularifolia*, 5:80, 5:82*

— *numularifolia*, 5:80, 5:81

— *procumbens*, 5:80

— *pyxidaria*, 5:80

— *rotundifolia*, 5:82*, 5:84

— *sessiliflora*, 5:80

Lineae, 3:660

Lingoum rubrum, 3:159

Linociera, 4:136, 5:594

— *gillespiei*, 4:139, 4:142

— *ligustrina*, 4:136

— *pauciflora*, 4:139

— *ramiflora*, 4:142

— *sp.*, 4:139

— *vitiensis*, 4:139, 4:142

Linoma, 1:428

— *alba*, 1:428

Liothrips urichi, 3:387

Liparis, 5:384

— *aaronii*, 5:392

— *caespitosa*, 5:388*, 5:389

— *concava*, 5:390

— *condylobulbon*, 5:392, 5:570*

— *disepala*, 5:386, 5:387*

— *disticha*, 5:395

— *disticha*, 5:394

— *elegans*, 5:390, 5:391*

— *elliptica*, 5:388*, 5:390

— *gibbosa*, 5:394

— *indifferens*, 5:390, 5:392

— *kenegiae*, 5:386

— *layardii*, 5:385, 5:387*

— *loeselii*, 5:385

— *longipes*, 5:392, 5:393

— *mataonensis*, 5:385, 5:386

— *nesophila*, 5:392, 5:393

— *orbiculata*, 5:394

— *pullei*, 5:394

— *savaiensis*, 5:392, 5:393

— *stricta*, 5:385, 5:386

— *viridiflora*, 5:393

— *vitiensis*, 5:390, 5:392

Lipochaeta, 5:271

Lippia montevidensis, 5:173, 5:174

Lissanthe, 2:721

Litchi, 3:590

— *chinensis*, 3:590, 3:591

— subsp. *chinensis*, 3:591

Litsea, 2:118, 2:130, 2:133

— *alleniana*, 2:141

— *burckelloides*, 2:140

— *chincensis*, 2:133

— *grayana*, 2:138

— *homei*, 2:138

— *imthurnii*, 2:139

— *magnifolia*, 2:136, 2:137*

— var. *samoensis*, 2:136

— *mathuataensis*, 2:141

— *mellifera*, 2:137*, 2:140, 2:141

— *montana*, 2:139

— *ovalauensis*, 2:141

— *palmatinervia*, 2:135

— *pickeringii*, 2:135, 2:137*

— *richii*, 2:138, 2:139, 2:141

— *samoensis*, 2:136

— *seemannii*, 2:138

— *seemannii*, 2:137*, 2:138

— *vitiana*, 2:137*, 2:138, 2:139, 2:141

Livistona, 1:395

— *australis*, 1:396

— *chinensis*, 1:395

— *humilis*, 1:395

Lobelia, 5:245, 5:246

— *cardinalis*, 5:246

— *dortmanna*, 5:246

— *longiflora*, 5:245

— *plumieri*, 5:248

— *pumila*, 5:78, 5:79

— *purpurascens*, 5:247

— *succulenta*, 5:247

— *taccada*, 5:250, 5:251, 5:253

— *zeylanica*, 5:247

LOBELIACEAE, 5:244

Lobogyne, 5:459— *bracteosa*, 5:460, 5:464*Lobularia*, 2:708— *maritima*, 2:708*Lobus quadrangularis*, 3:234*Lochnera*, 4:85— *rosea*, 4:85

LOGANIACEAE, 4:5, 4:201

— trib. *Buddlejeae*, 5:73

LOGANIALES, 4:123

Loganieae, 4:5*Lolanara odorata*, 2:340*Lolium multiflorum*, 1:390— *perenne*, 1:391*Lomagramma polyphylla*, 2:222*Lomanodia*, 3:397, 3:399— *glabra*, 3:398*Lonchocarpus*, 3:169— *sericeus*, 3:169*Longetia*, 2:495, 2:496— *buxoides*, 2:496*Lonicera*, 4:377— *alba*, 4:377— *caprifolium*, 4:377— *japonica*, 4:377

LORANTHACEAE, 3:740

Loranthaeae, 3:740*Loranthus forsterianus*, 3:741— *insularum*, 3:741, 3:742— *reflexus*, 3:742— *samoensis*, 3:741— *stelis*, 3:741, 3:742— *vitiensis*, 3:741, 3:742, 3:743*Lorentia longiflora* var. *longiflora*, 5:245*Loroma*, 1:410*Lotononis*, 3:272— *baincsii*, 3:272— *vexillata*, 3:272*Lotus*, 3:142*Lourea*, 3:198, 3:253— *vespertilionis*, 3:198

LOWIACEAE, 1:178

Lucuma vitiensis, 2:754*Ludvigia*, 3:378*Ludwigia*, 3:378— *alternifolia*, 3:379— *hyssopifolia*, 3:381— *linifolia*, 3:381— *octovalvis*, 3:379— — subsp. *octovalvis*, 3:379, 3:380— — subsp. *sessiliflora*, 3:379, 3:380— *peplodes*, 3:381— — subsp. *peplodes*, 3:381*Luffa*, 2:681— *aegyptiaca*, 2:681, 2:682— *cylindrica*, 2:681, 2:682— — var. *insularum*, 2:682— *insularum*, 2:682*Luisia*, 5:540— *sp.*, 5:541— *teretifolia*, 5:540, 5:541*Lumnitzera*, 3:443— *coccinea*, 3:443— *littorea*, 3:434*, 3:443— *racemosa*, 3:443*Luorea*, 3:253*Lussa radja*, 3:487*Luzula campestris*, 1:247— — var. *flaccida*, 1:247*Luzuriaga* sect. *Geitonoplesium*, 1:160— *cymosa*, 1:161*Lycianthes* subgen. *Cypellocalyx*, 5:24*Lycopersicon*, 5:25— *esculentum*, 5:25— *lycopersicum*, 5:25, 5:26*Lycopersicum lycopersicum*, 5:25*Lyonsia*, 4:104— *laevis*, 4:107— *straminea*, 4:104*Lysidice*, 3:132— *rhodostegia*, 3:132

LYTHRACEAE, 3:281, 3:488

LYTHRALES, 2:3, 3:281

Lythraeae, 3:281*Lythrum carthagenense*, 3:283— *pemphis*, 3:285*Maba*, 2:730— *andersoni*, 2:738, 2:739— *andersonii*, 2:738— *buxifolia*, 2:732, 2:738— *elliptica*, 2:730, 2:731, 2:732, 2:736, 2:737— — var. *glabrescens*, 2:738— *fasciculosa*, 2:740— *foliosa*, 2:733— *globosa*, 2:738, 2:739, 2:740, 2:743— *lateriflora*, 2:738, 2:739— *maior*, 2:738— *major*, 2:737, 2:738— *nandarivatisensis*, 2:737— *sp.*, 2:737*Macadamia*, 3:752— *ternifolia*, 3:752, 3:753— *ternifolia*, 3:752, 3:753— *tetraphylla*, 3:752*Macaranga*, 2:500, 2:542— sect. *Adenoceras*, 2:500— sect. *Eumappa*, 2:500— *caesariata*, 2:302*, 2:505*, 2:506— *crenata*, 2:508— *graeffiana*, 2:507, 2:511— — var. *crenata*, 2:508, 2:509*— — var. *graeffiana*, 2:507— — var. *major*, 2:508— *graeffiana*, 2:507— *grandifolia*, 2:506— *harveyana*, 2:504, 2:512, 2:514— — var. *glabrata*, 2:512

- var. *puberula*, 2:512
- *harveyana*, 2:513
- *leptostachya*, 2:514
- *macrophylla*, 2:541
- *magna*, 2:506, 2:507
- *marikoensis*, 2:505*, 2:509*, 2:511
- *maudslayi*, 2:370
- *maudslayi*, 2:370
- *mauritiana*, 2:500
- *membranacea*, 2:501, 2:502*, 2:503
- *roxburghii*, 2:500
- *sanguinea*, 2:511, 2:512
- *secunda*, 2:510*, 2:513, 2:513*
- *seemanni*, 2:503
- var. *capillata*, 2:504
- var. *deltoidea*, 2:506
- var. *seemanni*, 2:504
- *seemannii*, 2:503, 2:507
- var. *capillata*, 2:504
- var. *deltoidea*, 2:506
- var. *seemannii*, 2:503, 2:505*
- *seemannii*, 2:504
- *vitiensis*, 2:509*, 2:510*, 2:511
- Machaerina*, 1:263
- *aspericaulis*, 1:264
- *falcata*, 1:263
- *restioides*, 1:263
- *samoensis*, 1:264
- Maclura*, 2:201
- sect. *Chlorophora*, 2:201
- *aurantiaca*, 2:201
- *excelsa*, 2:202
- Macrolobium bijugum*, 3:134
- Macropiper*, 2:65
- *guahamense*, 2:65
- *kandavuense*, 2:72, 2:73*
- *latifolium*, 2:59, 2:65, 2:72, 2:75
- *latifolium*, 2:74
- *melanostachyum*, 2:69*, 2:70
- *methysticum*, 2:59
- *oxycarpum*, 2:71*, 2:72
- *puberulum*, 2:66
- f. *glabrum*, 2:68, 2:69*, 2:72
- f. *puberulum*, 2:67, 2:69*
- *puberulum*, 2:67, 2:68
- *timothianum*, 2:72, 2:73*
- *vitiense*, 2:74, 2:298*
- Macropsyechanthus*, 3:215, 3:216
- *lauterbachii*, 3:218
- subsp. *parviflorus*, 3:217*, 3:218
- Macroptilium*, 3:246
- *atropurpureum*, 3:247
- *lathyroides*, 3:246, 3:247
- var. *semierectum*, 3:248
- var. *semierectum*, 3:247
- Macrostylis disticha*, 5:367
- Macrothelypteris torresiana*, 2:240
- Macrotyloma*, 3:236
- *axillare*, 3:238
- var. *glabrum*, 3:238
- *uniflorum*, 3:237, 3:238
- var. *uniflorum*, 3:237
- Madhuca*, 2:745
- Maesa*, 2:324, 2:783, 2:800
- *corylifolia*, 2:304*, 2:784
- var. *n.*, 2:784
- *corylifolia*, 2:785
- *densiflora*, 2:789
- *grandis*, 2:786
- *indica*, 2:786
- var., 2:790
- *insularis*, 2:786, 2:787
- *lanceolata*, 2:783
- *lenticellata*, 2:790
- *macrophylla*, 2:784
- *nemoralis*, 2:783
- *nemoralis*, 2:786, 2:787, 2:789
- *neriifolia*, 2:790
- *parksii*, 2:789
- *persicaefolia*, 2:787, 2:789, 2:790
- *persicifolia*, 2:785, 2:787, 2:790
- *pickeringii*, 2:304*, 2:785
- *samoana*, 2:787
- *samoana*, 2:786, 2:787
- *stenophylla*, 2:790
- *tabacifolia*, 2:304*, 2:785, 2:786
- *tongensis*, 2:787, 2:788*
- *vitiensis*, 2:304*, 2:788*, 2:789
- *vitiensis*, 2:787
- MAGNOLIACEAE, 2:7
- MAGNOLIALES, 2:7, 2:13
- MAGNOLIATAE, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 5:4
- MAGNOLIIDAE, 2:1, 2:6, 2:52, 2:145, 2:146, 2:148, 2:310, 2:311
- MAGNOLINEAE, 2:7
- MAGNOLIOPHYTA, 1:122, 2:4, 3:3, 4:4, 5:4
- Malabathris*, 3:384
- Malaisia*, 2:204
- *scandens*, 2:204, 2:205*
- *tortuosa*, 2:204
- Malaisia?* sp., 2:204
- Malaxis*, 5:368
- sect. *Crepidium*, 5:370
- *brevidentata*, 5:371*, 5:374
- *caespitosa*, 5:389
- *comans*, 5:369, 5:371*
- *ensiformis*, 5:381
- *equitans*, 5:381
- *everardii*, 5:377
- *gibbosa*, 5:394, 5:395
- *glandulosa*, 5:381
- *heliophila*, 5:383
- *imthumii*, 5:371*, 5:377
- *latisegments*, 5:371*, 5:379
- *latisepala*, 5:371*, 5:376
- *latisepala*, 5:378
- *longifolia*, 5:371*, 5:372
- *lunata*, 5:371*, 5:375

- *ophioglossoides*, 5:368
- *platychlila*, **5:380**
- *purpurea*, 5:370
- *radicicola*, 5:371*, **5:373**
- *radicicola*, 5:374
- *resupinata*, 5:371*, **5:376**
- *schlechteri*, **5:370**, 5:371*
- *spicata*, 5:368
- *tetraloba*, 5:371*, 5:373, **5:374**
- *unifolia*, 5:368
- *vitiensis*, 5:370, 5:371*, 5:372, 5:376, **5:378**
- Malaxis*, 5:380
- Malleola graeffei*, 5:548
- *minus*, 5:548
- Mallococca*, 2:374
- *crenata*, 2:374, 2:375
- Mallotus*, **2:537**
- *cochinchinensis*, 2:537
- *tiliaefolius*, 2:537
- *tiliifolius*, **2:537**, 2:538*, 2:539*
- Malpighia*, 3:721
- *coccigera*, **3:721**
- *glabra*, 3:721, 3:722
- *punicifolia*, **3:722**
- Malpighiaceae*, 3:395
- MALPIGHACEAE, 3:716
- Malpighiae*, 3:716
- Malva aurantiaca*, 2:434
- *coromandeliana*, 2:434
- *tricuspidata*, 2:434
- MALVACEAE, **2:414**
- trib. *Gossypieae*, 2:414
- trib. *Hibisceae*, 2:414
- MALVALES, **2:349**, 2:439, 2:576, 2:592, 2:618
- Malvastrum*, **2:434**
- *aurantiacum*, 2:434
- *coromandelianum*, **2:434**
- *tricuspidatum*, 2:434
- *wrightii*, 2:434
- Malvaviscus*, **2:432**
- *arbores*, **2:433**
- — var. *arbores*, **2:433**
- — var. *penduliflorus*, **2:433**
- *penduliflorus*, 2:433
- Mammea*, 2:340
- *americana*, 2:340, **2:341**
- *asiatica*, 2:595
- *glauc*, 2:341
- *odorata*, **2:340**
- Mangifera*, 3:445, 3:446, **3:450**
- *indica*, **3:450**
- Mangium celsum*, 2:608
- Manihot*, **2:542**
- *aipei*, 2:543
- *esculenta*, **2:543**, 2:544
- — cv. 'Variegata', **2:544**
- — var. *variegata*, 2:544
- *palmata*, 2:543
- — var. *aipei*, 2:543
- *utilissima*, 2:543
- Manihot*, 2:543
- Manilkara*, **2:776**
- *dissecta*, 2:777, **2:778**, 2:779
- — var. *dissecta*, 2:779
- — var. *dissecta*, 2:778
- — var. *pancheri*, 2:778, 2:779
- — var. *typica*, 2:778
- *kauki*, 2:777, **2:780**
- *samoensis*, 2:780
- *smithiana*, **2:779**, 2:780
- *vitiensis*, **2:779**
- *zapota*, **2:780**
- Maniltoa*, **3:124**
- *amicorum*, 3:127, 3:128, 3:129
- *brevipes*, 3:127, 3:128, 3:129
- *cynometroides*, 3:129
- *floribunda*, **3:129**, 3:131*
- *grandiflora*, 3:127, **3:128**, 3:130, 3:131*
- *minor*, 3:126*, 3:129
- *schefferi*, 3:127
- *vestita*, **3:130**, 3:131*
- *yokotai*, 3:130
- Marjella kua*, 1:196
- Maotia tahitensis*, 2:251
- Maoutia*, **2:250**
- *australis*, 2:248*, **2:250**
- *platistigma*, 2:250
- Mapania*, **1:224**
- sect. *Cephaloscirpus*, 1:225
- sect. *Mapania*, 1:225
- sect. *Pandanophyllum*, 1:227
- sect. *Pychnocephala*, 1:225
- sect. *Pycnostachya*, 1:225
- sect. *Tepuianae*, 1:225
- *parvibractea*, 1:225, **1:227**
- *sylvatica*, 1:225
- *vitiensis*, 1:220, 1:225, 1:226*, **1:227**
- Mapaniopsis*, 1:227
- Mappa harveyana*, 2:512
- *leptostachya*, 2:514
- *macrophylla*, 2:541
- *seemannii*, 2:503
- *sp.*, 2:501, 2:503
- Maranta*, **1:218**
- *arundinacea*, **1:218**
- *galanga*, 1:203
- *lutea*, 1:218
- MARANTACEAE, **1:217**
- Mariscus*, 1:246, **1:253**
- *capillaris*, 1:253
- *cyperinus*, **1:256**
- *cyperoides*, 1:256
- *ferax*, 1:258
- *flavus*, 1:255
- *javanicus*, **1:253**
- *laevigatus*, 1:255
- *phleoides*, 1:257
- *seemannianus*, 1:254*, **1:255**

- *sieberianus*, 1:256
- *sumatrensis*, 1:256, 5:585
- Mariscus*, 1:257
- Marlea vitiensis*, 3:726
- Martynia perennis*, 5:89
- Mastixiodendron*, 4:237
 - *flavidum*, 4:237, 4:238*, 4:240
 - *pachycladon*, 4:237
 - *pilosum*, 4:238*, 4:240
 - *robustum*, 4:238*, 4:239
- Matayba falcata*, 3:609
 - *starckii*, 3:605
- Maughania*, 3:253
- Maximiliana*, 2:671
- Maytenus*, 3:667
 - *boaria*, 3:667
 - *crenata*, 3:670
 - *emarginata*, 3:670
 - *vitiensis*, 3:668, 3:669*
- Mazus*, 5:78
 - *japonicus*, 5:78
 - *pumilus*, 5:78
 - *rugosus*, 5:78
- Mearnsia*, 3:293
- Medicago*, 3:265
 - *radiata*, 3:266
 - *sativa*, 3:266
 - subsp. *sativa*, 3:266
 - *virginica*, 3:200
- Medinilla*, 3:387
 - *amoena*, 3:397
 - *archboldiana*, 3:391
 - *decora*, 3:392*, 3:393, 3:394*
 - *heterophylla*, 3:388, 3:391
 - *kambikambi*, 3:394*, 3:396
 - *kandavuensis*, 3:392*, 3:393
 - *longicymosa*, 3:389, 3:392*, 3:439*
 - *ovalifolia*, 3:388, 3:396
 - *parviflora*, 3:397
 - *parvifolia*, 3:397
 - *rhodochlaena*, 3:388, 3:393, 3:394*, 3:396
 - *rhodochlaena*, 3:390
 - *rosea*, 3:388
 - *sp.*, 3:390, 3:395
 - *spectabilis*, 3:390, 3:440*
 - *subviridis*, 3:395*, 3:395
 - *waterhousei*, 1:67*, 3:390, 3:391, 3:440*
- Medinilla*, 3:393, 3:396
- Mediocalcar*, 5:446
 - sect. *Brevicalcar*, 5:446
 - *bicolor*, 5:446
 - *paradoxum*, 5:446, 5:447*
 - *sp.*, 5:446
 - *vanikoroense*, 5:446, 5:448
- Medusanthra*, 3:681
 - *papuana*, 3:682
 - *vitiensis*, 3:682, 3:683*
- Meibomia scorpiuroides*, 3:191
 - *scorpiurus*, 3:191
- Melaleuca*, 3:303
 - *cajuputi*, 3:304
 - *leucadendra*, 3:303, 3:304
 - *leucadendra*, 3:304
 - *leucadendron*, 3:303, 3:304
 - *linarifolia*, 3:304
 - *linariifolia*, 3:304
 - *quinquenervia*, 3:304
 - *villosa*, 3:295
- Melampodium ruderae*, 5:275
- Melanococca*, 3:460
 - *tomentosa*, 3:460
- Melanthera*, 5:271
- Melanthesa sp.*, 2:478, 2:479
- Melastoma*, 3:384
 - *affine*, 3:385
 - *denticulata*, 3:385
 - *denticulatum*, 3:385
 - *glabrum*, 3:398
 - *hirta*, 3:387
 - *malabathrica*, 3:384, 3:385
 - *malabathricum*, 3:384, 3:385
 - *malabathricum*, 3:385
 - *novae-hollandiae*, 3:385
 - *plumosa*, 3:384
 - *polyanthum*, 3:385
 - *polyanthum*, 3:385
 - *taitense*, 3:385
 - *vitiense*, 3:385, 3:386
- Melastomaceae*, 3:396, 3:408
- Melastomae*, 3:382
- MELASTOMATACEAE, 3:382
- Melia*, 3:529
 - *azadirachta*, 3:530
 - *azedarach*, 3:529, 3:530
 - *elegans*, 3:612
 - *indica*, 3:530
 - *sempervirens*, 3:529
 - *sp.*, 3:612
- MELIACEAE, 3:527
- Meliae*, 3:527
 - *sp. nov.*, 3:612
- Melicope*, 3:497, 3:498, 3:500
 - *capillacea*, 3:1, 3:506
 - *cucullata*, 3:1, 3:502
 - — var. *cucullata*, 3:502
 - — var. *robustior*, 3:1, 3:502
 - *evansensis*, 3:1, 3:505
 - *flaviflora*, 3:506
 - *homoeophylla*, 3:505
 - *robusta*, 3:506
 - *seemannii*, 3:1, 3:501
 - *taveuniensis*, 3:506
 - *ternata*, 3:500
 - *vitiensis*, 3:1, 3:503
 - — var. *minor*, 3:1, 3:502, 3:505
 - — var. *vitiensis*, 3:496*, 3:503, 3:504*
- Melicope?*, 3:501
- Melicytus*, 2:656, 5:591

- fasciger, 2:656, 5:591
- ramiflorus, 2:656, 2:657, 5:591
- *ramiflorus*, 2:656
- — subsp. *fasciger*, 2:656
- samoensis, 2:657, 5:591
- Melinis, 1:342
- minutiflora, 1:342
- Melistaureum*, 2:642
- *distichum*, 2:642, 2:648
- Melocanna baccifera, 1:296
- Melochia, 2:385
- sect. Melochia, 2:386
- sect. Visenia, 2:386
- aristata, 2:389, 2:392
- corchorifolia, 2:386, 2:387
- degeneriana, 2:389, 2:390*
- grayana, 2:392
- longepetiolata, 2:392, 2:393*, 2:394
- mollipila, 2:390*, 2:391
- odorata, 2:392, 2:394
- *odorata*, 2:391
- parhamii, 2:387, 2:388*
- pyramidata, 2:386
- roseiflora, 2:392, 2:393*
- umbellata, 2:387
- vitiensis, 2:387, 2:390*, 2:391
- — var. β , 2:392
- Melodinus, 4:45, 4:79
- glaber, 4:46, 4:47*, 4:48, 4:49*
- *neo-ebudicus*, 4:48
- scandens, 4:46
- *scandens*, 4:46
- vitiensis, 4:46, 4:47*, 4:48*, 4:49*, 4:79
- Melothria, 2:684, 2:685
- *baueriana*, 2:685
- grayana, 2:685
- mucronata, 2:685
- *rechingeri*, 2:685
- *samoensis*, 2:685
- grayana, 5:592
- *samoensis*, 5:592
- Memecylon, 3:411
- capitellatum, 3:411
- *harveyi*, 3:412
- insperatum, 3:413*, 3:414
- vitienne, 3:410*, 3:412, 3:414
- — var. β , 3:412, 3:414
- Menisperma, 2:149
- MENISPERMACEAE, 2:149
- Mentha, 5:233
- aquatica, 5:234
- *arvensis*, 5:234
- *cablin*, 5:232
- longifolia, 5:234
- spicata, 5:233, 5:234
- — subsp. *spicata*, 5:235
- — subsp. *tomentosa*, 5:235
- — var. *viridis*, 5:234
- suaveolens, 5:234
- *viridis*, 5:234
- × piperita, 5:234
- MENYANTHACEAE, 4:5, 5:71
- Menyanthes indica*, 5:72
- *nymphoides*, 5:71
- *trifoliata*, 5:71
- Meryanthideae*, 5:71
- Merremia, 5:46
- calyculata, 5:52
- *convolvulacea*, 5:46
- dissecta, 5:48
- hederacea, 5:46
- *nymphaeifolia*, 5:49
- pacifica, 5:50, 5:51*
- peltata, 5:49, 5:51*
- quinquefolia, 5:47
- tuberosa, 5:47
- umbellata, 5:48
- — subsp. *orientalis*, 5:49, 5:51*
- — subsp. *umbellata*, 5:49
- — var. *orientalis*, 5:49
- Meryta, 3:632
- choristantha, 3:632
- lanceolata, 3:632
- tenuifolia, 3:632, 3:633*, 5:594
- Mesembryanthemum, 2:269
- Mesoptera, 4:229
- Mespilus japonica*, 3:41
- Messerschmidia*, 5:156
- *argentea*, 5:156
- Mesua, 2:339
- *ferrea*, 2:339
- Metrosideros, 2:720, 3:14, 3:293
- subgen. Metrosideros, 3:293
- *citrina*, 3:303
- collina, 3:294
- — "Form 1", 3:296, 3:297
- — "Form 2", 3:295
- — var. *collina*, 3:295, 3:297, 3:437*
- — var. *fruticosa*, 3:296
- — var. *glaberrima*, 3:295, 3:296, 3:297
- — var. *temehaniensis*, 3:294
- — var. *villosa*, 3:293, 3:294, 3:295, 3:297
- — var. *vitiensis*, 3:295, 3:296
- collina, 3:295, 3:296
- *glomulifera*, 3:298
- lanceolata, 3:303
- ochrantha, 3:297
- perforata, 3:293
- polymorpha, 3:295, 3:296, 3:297
- quinquenervia, 3:304
- scandens, 3:293
- sp. fl. *coccineis*, 3:296
- sp. fl. *luteis*, 3:296
- spectabilis, 3:293
- villosa, 3:295, 3:296, 3:297
- — var. *glaberrima*, 3:295, 3:297
- Metroxylon, 1:402
- *ruffia*, 1:405

- *sagu*, 1:403
- *vitiense*, 1:72*, 1:403, 1:404*
- *vitiensis*, 1:403
- Meyenia erecta*, 5:117, 5:118
- Microcos*, 2:376
- *ledermannii*, 2:378
- *paniculata*, 2:376
- *schlechteri*, 2:378
- *vitiensis*, 2:376, 2:377*
- Microlaena*, 1:320
- *avenacea*, 1:317*, 1:320
- *stipoides*, 1:320
- Micromelum*, 3:510
- *glabrescens*, 3:510, 3:511
- *minutum*, 3:510, 3:511*
- *pubescens*, 3:510, 3:511, 3:512
- — *var. glabrescens*, 3:510
- *pubescens*, 3:510
- Microstegium*, 1:371
- *glabratum*, 1:371, 1:386*
- *willdenovianum*, 1:371
- Microstylis*, 5:368
- *everardii*, 5:377, 5:378
- *imthurnii*, 5:377, 5:378
- *latispala*, 5:376
- *longifolia*, 5:372
- *lunata*, 5:375
- *ophioglossoides*, 5:368
- *platychila*, 5:380
- *purpurea*, 5:370
- *radicicola*, 5:373, 5:374
- *resupinata*, 5:376
- *rheedii*, 5:380
- *schlechteri*, 5:370, 5:372
- *tetraloba*, 5:374
- *unifolia*, 5:368
- *vitiensis*, 5:370, 5:372, 5:378, 5:379
- Microstylus*, 5:368
- Microtatorchis*, 5:555
- *sect. Geissanthera*, 5:556, 5:557
- *sect. Microtatorchis*, 5:556
- *fasciola*, 5:556, 5:559
- *paife*, 5:557
- *papuana*, 5:557
- *perpusilla*, 5:556
- *samoana* [err. *samoensis*], 5:557
- *samoensis*, 5:556
- *schlechteri*, 5:556
- *smithii*, 5:557
- Mikania*, 5:297
- *cordata*, 5:298
- *micrantha*, 5:297, 5:299*
- *scandens*, 5:297, 5:298
- *scandens*, 5:297
- Milium compressum*, 1:333
- *globosum*, 1:364
- *ramosum*, 1:328
- Milnea edulis*, 5:367
- Mimosa*, 3:60
- *biglabasa*, 3:55
- *bimucronata*, 3:63
- *cantarti-siliqua*, 3:80
- *cyclocarpa*, 3:80
- *dulcis*, 3:81
- *entada*, 3:57
- *farnesiana*, 3:69
- *glandulosa*, 3:65, 3:67
- *glauca*, 3:64
- *houstoni*, 3:80
- *invisa*, 3:62, 3:63
- — *var. inermis*, 3:62
- — *var. invisita*, 3:62
- *invisita*, 3:62
- *lebbeck*, 3:78
- *leucocephala*, 3:64
- *mangium*, 3:71, 3:73
- *nilatica*, 3:68
- *procera*, 3:78
- *pudica*, 3:61
- — *var. tetrandra*, 3:61
- — *var. unijuga*, 3:61
- *pudica*, 3:61
- *saman*, 3:76, 3:79
- *saponaria*, 3:77
- *scandens*, 3:57, 3:59
- *sensitiva*, 3:60
- *sepiaria*, 3:63
- *simplex*, 3:71
- *simplicifolia*, 3:71, 3:73
- *unguis-cati*, 3:81
- *unijuga*, 3:61
- *virgata*, 3:68
- MIMOSACEAE, 3:52, 3:53
- Mimoseae, 3:53
- Mimusops, 2:781
- *browniana*, 2:780, 2:781
- *elengi*, 2:781
- — *var. parvifolia*, 2:782
- *kauki*, 2:777, 2:780, 2:781
- *parvifolia*, 2:782
- Mirabilis, 2:262, 2:263
- *jalapa*, 2:263
- Mirasolia diversifolia*, 5:279, 5:280
- * *Miscanthosaccharum*, 1:367
- * *Miscanthosaccharum maximum*, 1:367
- Miscanthus*, 1:366, 1:371
- *capensis*, 1:366
- *floridulus*, 1:291, 1:366, 1:367, 1:368, 1:369
- — * *Saccharum officinarum*, 1:367
- — * *Saccharum robustum*, 1:371
- *japanicus*, 1:366
- *guillauminii*, 3:605
- Misseisya corymbulosa*, 2:249
- Missiesya*, 2:249
- *corymbulosa*, 2:249
- Missiesya corymbulosa*, 2:249
- Mitracarpum*, 4:374

- Mitracarpus*, 4:374
 — *hirtus*, 4:375
 — *scaber*, 4:375
 — *villosus*, 4:375
Moghania, 3:253
 — *macrophylla*, 3:254
 MOLLUGINACEAE, 2:272
Mollugo, 2:273
 — *pentaphylla*, 2:273
 — *striata*, 2:273
 — *stricta*, 2:273
 — *verticillata*, 2:273
Momordica, 2:675
 — *balsamina*, 2:675
 — *charantia*, 2:675
 — — *var. abbreviata*, 2:675, 2:676
 — *cylindrica*, 2:682
 — *lanata*, 2:678
 — *luffa*, 2:681, 2:682
 MONIMIAEAE, 2:104
Monimieae, 2:104
 MONIMIINEAE, 2:109
Monochilus, 5:354
 — *stenophyllus*, 5:355
 — *vieillardii*, 5:356, 5:357
Monochoria, 1:174
 — *hastaeifolia*, 1:174, 1:175
 — *hastata*, 1:174, 1:175
 — *hastata*, 1:174
 — *vaginalis*, 1:174
 MONOCOTYLEDONES, 1:122, 5:321
Monosis, 5:262
 — *insularum*, 5:264
 — *wightiana*, 5:262
Monstera, 1:440
 — *adansonii*, 1:440
 — *deliciosa*, 1:440
 — *pertusa*, 1:440
 — *pinnata*, 1:441
Montbretia pottsii, 1:178
 — * *crocsmiaeflora*, 1:177
Moorea, 3:313
Mooria, 3:313
 — *microphylla*, 3:312
 MORACEAE, 2:167
Moriformes, 2:167
Morinda, 4:332
 — *bucidaefolia*, 4:338
 — *bucidifolia*, 4:337, 4:338, 4:340*
 — *citrifolia*, 4:144, 4:334
 — — *var. citrifolia*, 4:314
 — — *var. potteri*, 4:335
 — — *cv. 'Potteri'*, 4:335
 — *forsteri*, 4:337
 — *glomerata*, 4:337
 — *grayi*, 4:335, 4:336*
 — *lucida*, 4:335, 4:337
 — *mollis*, 4:338, 4:339*
 — *myrtifolia*, 4:336*, 4:337, 4:339*
 — *myrtifolia*, 4:335, 4:338
 — *nandarivatenis*, 4:341
 — *phyllireoides*, 4:337
 — *phyllireoides*, 4:337
 — *royoc*, 4:333
 — *sp. foliis glabris*, 4:335, 4:338
 — — *pubescentibus*, 4:338
 — *tripetala*, 4:341
 — *umbellata*, 4:333
 — — *var. archboldiana*, 4:341
 — — *var. bucidaefolia*, 4:341
 — — *var. bucidifolia*, 4:341
 — — *var. forsteri*, 4:337
 — *umbellata*, 4:337, 4:338
Moringa, 2:712
 — *oleifera*, 2:712
 — *pterygosperma*, 2:712
 MORINGACEAE, 2:711
Morus, 2:195, 2:204, 2:205
 — *acidosa*, 2:196
 — *alba*, 2:196
 — — *var. indica*, 2:195
 — *alba*, 2:195
 — *australis*, 2:195
 — *brunoniana*, 2:198
 — *excelsa*, 2:202
 — *indica*, 2:195, 2:196
 — *japonica*, 2:196
 — *japonica*, 2:195
 — *nigra*, 2:195
 — *papyrifera*, 2:203
 — *pendulina*, 2:198
 — *tinctoria*, 2:201
Mozambe lilas, 2:702
Mucuna, 3:209
 — *albertisii*, 3:213
 — *aterrima*, 3:211
 — *gigantea*, 3:211, 3:212*
 — — *subsp. gigantea*, 3:212
 — — *subsp. quadrialata*, 3:212
 — *novae guineensis*, 3:211
 — *novo-guineensis*, 3:211
 — *platyphylla*, 3:213, 3:215*
 — *pruriens*, 3:210
 — — *subsp. pruriens var. utilis*, 3:210
 — *stanleyi*, 3:214, 3:215*, 3:313
 — *urens*, 3:209
 — *utilis*, 3:211
Muehlenbeckia sect. *Homalocladium*, 2:307
 — *platyclados*, 2:307
Mulen-Schena, 1:447
Munchausia speciosa, 3:288
Munnicksia laurifolia, 2:630
Muntingia, 2:373
 — *bartramia*, 2:396
 — *calabura*, 2:373
Murraea, 3:512
 — *exotica*, 3:513
Muraya, 3:512

- *exotica*, 3:512, 3:513
- *koenigii*, **3:513**
- *paniculata*, 3:512, **3:513**
- Musa, **1:182**
- sect. *Callimusa*, 1:186
- sect. *Musa*, 1:182
- *acuminata*, 1:182, 1:183, 1:185
- *balbisiana*, 1:182, 1:183, 1:184
- *balbisiana*, 1:183
- *bihai*, 1:187
- *cavendishii*, 1:185
- *coccinea*, 1:186
- *ensete*, 1:181
- *fehi*, 1:186
- *glauca*, 1:182
- *humilis*, 1:188
- *maclayi*, 1:186
- *nana*, **1:185**
- *nana*, 1:184
- *paradisiaca*, 1:182, 1:183
- — subsp. *normalis*, **1:184**
- — subsp. *seminifera*, **1:184**
- — var. *culta*, 1:184
- — var. *normalis*, 1:184
- — var. *sapientum*, 1:184
- *paradisiaca*, 1:183
- *sapientum*, 1:182, 1:184
- — subsp. *paradisiaca*, 1:183
- — subsp. *trogodytarum*, 1:186
- — var. *seminifera*, 1:184
- *sapientum*, 1:184
- *seemannii*, 1:186
- *seminifera*, 1:184
- *textilis*, **1:185**
- *trogodytarum*, **1:185**
- *uranoscopus*, 1:186
- *uranoscopus*, 1:186
- × *paradisiaca*, **1:183**
- — subsp. *paradisiaca*, **1:183**, 1:184
- — subsp. *sapientum*, **1:184**
- MUSACEAE, **1:181**, 1:187
- Musae*, 1:181
- Mussaenda, 4:176
- *erythrophylla*, **4:177**
- *formosa*, 4:177
- *frondosa*, 4:176
- — var. *pilosissima*, 4:177
- *frondosa*, 4:177
- *raiateensis*, **4:177**, 4:369*
- *sp.*, 4:177
- Myrica nagi*, 5:577
- MYRICACEAE, 2:255
- Myriogyne*, 5:312
- *elatinoidea*, 5:314
- *minima*, 5:314
- *minuta*, 5:314
- Myristica, 2:41
- sect. *Fatua*, 2:41
- ser. *Castaneifoliae*, 2:51
- ser. *Heterophyllae*, 2:51
- *castaneaeifolia*, 2:45, 2:46
- *castaneifolia*, 2:43, **2:45**, 2:48*, 2:51
- *castaneifolia*, 2:43, 2:45
- *castaniifolia*, 2:45
- *chartacea*, 2:50*, **2:51**
- *fragrans*, 2:41, **2:42**
- *gillespieana*, 2:43, **2:46**, 2:49*
- *grandifolia*, **2:43**, 2:44*
- *hornei*, 2:51
- *hypargyrea*, 2:51
- — var. *gillespieana*, 2:46, 2:51
- *hypargyrea*, 2:45
- *macrantha*, **2:43**, 2:47*
- *macrophylla*, 2:43, 2:46
- *sp.*, 2:46
- MYRICACEAE, 2:13, **2:40**
- Myristicaeae*, 2:40
- Myrmecodia, 4:241, 4:245
- *imberbis*, 4:245, 4:247
- *inermis*, 4:247
- *vitiensis*, 4:242
- Myrmecodia*, 4:245
- Myrobalanus bellirica*, 3:431
- *bellirina*, 3:431
- Myrobroma*, 5:337
- *fragrans*, 5:338, 5:339
- Myrospermum pereirae*, 3:150
- Myroxylon, **3:150**
- balsamum var. *balsamum*, 3:150
- — var. *pereirae*, **3:150**
- *peruiferum*, 3:150
- *toluiferum*, 3:150
- *orbiculatum*, 2:640, 2:641
- Myroxylon*, 2:640
- MYRSINACEAE, **2:782**, 4:222
- MYRSINAE, 2:782
- Myrsine, 2:806
- *brackenridgei*, 2:791
- *capitellata*, 2:807
- *crassifolia*, 2:807
- *myricaefolia*, 2:807
- *sp. n.*, 2:791, 2:807
- Myrsineae*, 2:782
- MYRTACEAE, 2:3, 2:592, 2:720, 3:1, 3:14, **3:289**
- MYRTALES, 2:3, 2:310, 2:576, 2:592, 2:601, 2:602, **3:281**,
- Myrti*, 3:289
- Myrtus, **3:308**
- *acris*, 3:306
- *caryophyllata*, 3:306
- *caryophyllatus*, 3:357
- *communis*, **3:309**
- *cumini*, 3:328
- *dioica*, 3:305
- *dombeyi*, 3:373
- *leucadendra*, 3:303
- *pimenta*, 3:305
- *reinwardtiana*, 3:376

- *samarangensis*, 3:351
- *vitiensis*, 3:310
- *zuzygiu*, 3:314
- Nageia*, 5:577
- *japonica*, 5:577
- *nagi*, 5:577
- *vitiensis*, 5:577
- Nasturtium*, 2:709
- *indicum* var. *apetalum*, 2:711
- *officinale*, 2:709
- *sarmentosum*, 2:710
- Nauclea*, 4:158
- *cadamba*, 4:159, 4:160
- *cordata*, 4:159
- *diderrichii*, 4:159
- *esculenta*, 4:160
- *forsteri*, 4:162
- *obtus*, 4:161
- *orientalis*, 4:158, 4:159
- *orientalis*, 4:162
- Nauclea*, 4:160
- Naucleaceae*, 4:143
- Naudinia*, 3:397, 3:398
- *glabra*, 3:398
- Naudiniella*, 3:397, 3:398, 3:399
- *glabra*, 3:398
- Neisosperma*, 4:53
- *oppositifolia*, 4:54
- Neisosperma*, 4:53
- *muricata*, 4:54, 4:55
- *musculiformis*, 4:54
- *oppositifolium*, 4:50, 4:54
- Nelitris*, 3:309
- *fruticosa*, 3:310
- *jambosella*, 3:309
- *vitiensis*, 3:310
- — var. β , 3:310
- Nelumbo*, 2:146
- NELUMBONACEAE, 2:145
- Nematostylis*, 4:226
- Neosalsomitra*, 2:687, 3:56
- *integrifolia*, 2:687
- *sarcophylla*, 2:687
- *trifoliolata*, 2:688
- Neolamarckia*, 4:159
- *cadamba*, 4:159, 4:160
- Neonauclea*, 4:160
- *forsteri*, 4:161, 4:161*
- *obtus*, 4:161
- *vitiensis*, 4:162
- Neonotonia*, 3:230
- *wightii*, 3:230
- Neottia grandis*, 5:348
- *rubicunda*, 5:348
- Neoveitchia*, 1:393, 1:425
- *storckii*, 1:425, 1:426*
- NEPENTHACEAE, 2:52
- NEPENTHALES, 2:52
- Nepeta indica*, 5:231
- *malabarica*, 5:231
- *pectinata*, 5:220, 5:221
- Nephelium litchie*, 3:591
- *pinnatum*, 3:592
- Nerium*, 4:102
- *coronarium*, 4:96, 4:98
- *divaricatum*, 4:100
- *indicum*, 4:103
- *oleander*, 4:102, 4:103
- Nervilia*, 5:341
- *aragoana*, 5:341
- *aragoana*, 5:343
- *platychila*, 5:343
- *punctata*, 5:342
- Nesoluma nadeaudii*, 2:773
- Nesapanax*, 3:642, 3:643
- *vitiensis*, 3:643
- Neuburgia*, 4:27
- *alata*, 4:29*, 4:30*, 4:32*, 4:33, 4:34*
- *collina*, 4:29*, 4:30*, 4:31, 4:32*, 4:34*
- *corynocarpa*, 4:28, 4:29*, 4:30*, 4:32*, 4:33, 4:34*, 4:35
- *macrocarpa*, 4:31*, 4:32*, 4:35*, 4:36*, 4:37
- *macroloba*, 4:31*, 4:32*, 4:35, 4:35*, 4:37, 4:39*
- *moluccana*, 4:27, 4:54
- *musculiformis*, 4:27, 4:54
- *pachyantha*, 4:37
- *tuberculata*, 4:27
- Neuranthus subspicatus*, 3:242
- Neustanthus javanicus*, 3:228
- Nicolaia*, 1:198
- *elatior*, 1:198, 1:199, 1:215
- *elatior*, 5:584
- *imperialis*, 1:198, 1:199
- *speciosa*, 1:199
- Nicolaia*, 5:584
- Nicotiana*, 5:36
- *axillaris*, 5:38
- *tabacum*, 5:37
- Nopalea*, 2:272
- *coccinellifera*, 2:272
- *cochenillifera*, 2:272
- Northia vitiensis*, 2:779
- Nothopanax*, 3:634
- *cumingii*, 3:639, 3:640
- *fruticosum*, 3:634, 3:640
- *guilfoylei*, 3:639
- — var. *laciniata*, 3:639
- *multijugum*, 3:637
- *vitiensis*, 3:645
- Notochnella fascicularis*, 2:320
- Notonia*, 3:230
- *wightii*, 3:230
- NYCTAGINACEAE, 2:262
- Nyctagines*, 2:262
- Nyctanthes multiflora*, 4:135
- *pubescens*, 4:135
- Nymphaea*, 2:146

- *alba*, 2:146
- *capensis*, **2:147**
- — var. *capensis*, 2:147
- — var. *rosea*, 2:147
- — var. *zanzibariensis*, 2:147
- — f. *capensis*, **2:147**
- — f. *rosea*, **2:147**
- *capensis*, 2:147
- *zanzibariensis* fl. *rubro*, 2:147
- NYMPHAEACEAE, **2:146**
- NYMPHAEALES, **2:145**
- Nymphaeaeae*, 2:146
- NYMPHAEIDAE, 2:145
- Nymphodes*, 5:71, 5:72
- Nymphoides*, 5:71
- *indica*, 4:370*, 5:72
- *peltata*, 5:71
- Oberonia, **5:380**
- subgen. *Menophyllum*, 5:381
- *betchei*, 5:383, 5:384
- *brevidentata*, 5:374
- *brevifolia*, 5:381
- *comans*, 5:369
- *ensiformis*, 5:381
- *equitans*, **5:381**, 5:569*
- *flexuosa*, 5:381, 5:382
- *glandulosa*, 5:381, 5:382
- *heliophila*, **5:383**
- *iridifolia*, 5:381, 5:383
- *latisegmenta*, 5:379
- *latisepala*, 5:376
- *micrantha*, 5:531, 5:532
- *myosurus*, 5:524
- *neocaledonica*, 5:383
- *palmicola*, 5:381
- *sp.*, 5:383
- *titania*, **5:383**, 5:570*
- *verticillata*, 5:383
- Oberonia*, 5:383
- Ochlandra travanicorica*, 1:296
- Ochna fascicularis*, 2:320
- OCHNACEAE, **2:318**
- Ochrocarpos*, 2:340
- *odoratus*, 2:341
- *excelsus*, 2:341
- *odoratus*, 2:341
- *tinctorius*, 2:340
- Ochroma*, **2:411**
- *lagopus*, 2:412
- *pyramidale*, **2:412**
- Ochrosia*, **4:50**
- *ackeringae*, 4:50
- *borbonica*, 4:50
- *coccinea*, 4:50
- *elliptica*, 4:50
- *elliptica*, 4:54
- *littoralis*, 4:50
- *maculata*, 4:50
- *oppositifolia*, 4:54
- *parviflora*, 4:54
- *vitiensis*, 4:51*, 4:52*, **4:53**
- Ochrosia*, 4:53
- Ocimum*, **5:228**
- *aristatum*, 5:227
- *basilicum*, 5:228, **5:229**
- *gratissimum*, 5:228
- — var. *suave*, 5:229
- *gratissimum*, 5:229
- *sanctum*, 5:230
- *tenuiflorum*, **5:230**
- Ocotea*, 2:114
- Octarrhena*, **5:517**
- *cauligera*, 5:524
- *oberonioides*, **5:518**
- *parvula*, 5:518
- Octarrhena*, 5:519
- Ocymum pusillum*, 5:224
- *scutellarioides*, 5:222
- Odonia trinervia*, 3:252
- Odontochilus*, 5:349, 5:357
- *degeneri*, 5:351
- *longiflorus*, 5:350
- *upoluensis*, 5:350, 5:351
- Odontonema*, **5:135**
- *rubrum*, 5:135
- *strictum*, 5:135
- *tubiforme*, **5:135**
- Oeceoclades*, 5:510
- *pulchra*, 5:511
- Oenothera octovalvis*, 3:380
- OLACACEAE, 2:456, **3:729**
- Olacinea?*, 2:453
- Olacineae*, 3:729
- Oldenlandia*, 4:352, 4:353
- sect. *Euoldenlandia*, 4:353
- *biflora*, 4:358
- *corymbosa*, 4:352
- *crataegonum*, 4:355
- *debilis*, 4:358
- *foetida*, 4:356
- *galiioides*, 4:356
- *paniculata*, 4:358
- *pumila*, 4:359
- *tenuifolia*, 4:356, 4:358
- Olea*, 4:124, 4:142
- *vitiensis*, 4:139
- Olea*, 4:136
- OLEACEAE, 4:1, 4:5, 4:123, **4:124**, 5:594
- OLEALES, **4:123**
- Oleinae*, 4:124
- Olyra micrantha*, **1:389**
- Omalanthus*, **2:558**
- *nutans*, **2:558**
- *pedicellatus*, 2:558, 2:560
- ONAGRACEAE, **3:378**
- Onagrae*, 3:378
- Oncocarpus*, 3:463
- *atra*, 3:463

- *vitiensis*, 3:463
- Oncus esculentus*, 1:168
- Ononis* sect. *Lotononis*, 3:272
- Operculina, 5:44, 5:46
 - *convolvulus*, 5:44
 - *macrocarpa*, 5:44
 - *peltata*, 5:49
 - *turpethum*, 5:44, 5:45, 5:66
 - *turpetum*, 5:44
 - *ventricosa*, 5:45, 5:46
- Ophiorhiza*, 4:345
- Ophiorrhiza, 4:345
 - *lanceolata*, 4:351
 - *laxa*, 4:346, 4:347, 4:348
 - *laxa*, 4:347
 - *leptantha*, 4:222, 4:347
 - — var. *leptantha*, 4:347
 - — var. *yasawana*, 4:346, 4:347
 - *mungos*, 4:345
 - *peplodes*, 4:345, 4:346
- Ophiurinella micrantha*, 1:353
- Ophrys loeselii*, 5:385
- Oplismenus, 1:244, 1:343
 - *africanus*, 1:343
 - *burmanni*, 1:344
 - *compositus*, 1:343
 - *compositus*, 1:344
 - *hirtellus*, 1:343
 - *imbecillis*, 1:343, 1:344
 - *sp.*, 1:344
 - *undulatifolius*, 1:344
- Opuntia, 2:271, 2:272
 - *vulgaris*, 2:271
- Orchidaceae, 5:345, 5:360
- ORCHIDACEAE, 1:219, 2:1, 3:52, 4:143, 5:1, 5:321, 5:322
 - subfam. Apostasioideae, 5:321, 5:323
 - subfam. Cyrtopodioideae, 5:321, 5:323
 - subfam. Epidendroideae, 5:321, 5:323
 - subfam. *Monandreae*, 5:323
 - subfam. Neottioideae, 5:321, 5:323
 - subfam. Orchidoideae, 5:321, 5:323
 - subtrib. Physuriniae, 5:352
 - subtrib. Podochilinae, 5:460
- ORCHIDALES, 1:219, 5:1, 5:321
- Orchidea*, 5:365, 5:370, 5:392, 5:396, 5:443, 5:445
- Orchideae*, 5:322
- Orchis habenaria*, 5:327
 - *triplicata*, 5:465, 5:466
- Orelia grandiflora*, 4:101
- Oreodoxa*, 1:409
 - *oleracea*, 1:409
 - *regia*, 1:409
- Ormocarpum, 3:255
 - *cochinchinense*, 3:256
 - *orientale*, 3:256
 - *sennoides*, 3:256
 - *sennoides*, 3:256
 - *verrucosum*, 3:256
- Ormocarpus sennoides*, 3:256
- Ormosia, 3:151
 - *coccinea*, 3:152
 - *dasycarpa*, 3:152
 - *monosperma*, 3:152
- Orthopogon imbecillis*, 1:344
- Orthosiphon, 5:227
 - *aristatus*, 5:227
 - *spiralis*, 5:228
- Oryza, 1:320
 - *sativa*, 1:291, 1:320
- Osbeckia grandiflora*, 3:384
 - *rotundifolia*, 3:384
- OXALIDACEAE, 3:623
- Oxalideae*, 3:623
- Oxalis, 3:624
 - sect. *Comiculatae*, 3:624
 - — subsect. *Corniculatae*, 3:626
 - — subsect. *Strictae*, 3:626
 - *acetosella*, 3:624
 - *bahiensis*, 3:624
 - *barrelieri*, 3:624
 - *chnodes*, 3:627
 - *comiculata*, 3:625, 3:626, 3:627
 - — subsp. *corniculata*, 3:626
 - — — var. *atropurpurea*, 3:626
 - — — var. *corniculata*, 3:626
 - — — var. *villosa*, 3:626
 - — subsp. *corniculata*, 3:625
 - — var. *corniculata*, 3:625
 - — var. *papuana*, 3:626, 3:627
 - — var. *repens*, 3:625, 3:626
 - *corymbosa*, 3:627
 - *fontana*, 3:627
 - *martiana*, 3:627
 - *novae-guineensis*, 3:624, 3:626
 - *papuana*, 3:626
 - *repens*, 3:625, 3:626
 - *stricta*, 3:627
- Oxymitra, 2:34
 - *grayana*, 2:36
 - *monosperma*, 2:36
- Oxymitra*, 2:34
- Pachygone, 2:149
 - *ovata*, 2:150
 - *plukenetii*, 2:150
 - *vitiensis*, 2:150, 2:151*
- Pachyrhizus*, 3:224
 - *angulatus*, 3:224, 3:226
 - *erosus*, 3:224
 - *tuberosus*, 3:225
 - *tuberosus*, 3:224
 - *thunbergianus*, 3:226, 3:227
 - *trilobus*, 3:226
- PAEONIACEAE, 2:311
- PAEONIALES, 2:311
- Pagianta, 4:92
 - sect. *Corymbosae*, 4:93
 - sect. *Dichotomae*, 4:93

- sect. *Pagiantha*, 4:93
- *cerifera*, 4:93
- *dichotoma*, 4:93
- *koroana*, 4:93, 4:96
- — var. *salomonensis*, 4:96
- *thurstonii*, 4:93, 4:94*, 4:95*
- Palaquium*, 2:745, 2:770, 2:773
 - *confertum*, 2:776
 - *elongatum*, 2:776
 - *erythrospermum*, 2:774
 - *fidjiense*, 2:774
 - *hornci*, 2:773, 2:774, 2:775, 4:201
 - *karrak*, 2:775
 - *koratense*, 2:776
 - *lanceolatum*, 2:773
 - *neo-ebudicum*, 2:775, 2:776
 - *porphyreum*, 2:773, 2:775
 - *stehlinii*, 2:775
 - *stehlinii*, 2:775
 - *vitilevuense*, 2:776
- Paliurus*, 3:695
 - *spina-christi*, 3:695
- Palma indica vinaria secunda*, 1:407
- Palmae*, 1:392
- Pamburus*, 3:516
- Panax fruticosum*, 3:639, 3:640
 - *laciniatus*, 3:639
 - *multijugum*, 3:637
 - *multijugus*, 3:637
- Pancratium amboinense*, 1:159
 - *littorale*, 1:158
- PANDANACEAE, 1:463
- PANDANALES, 1:463
- Pandaneae*, 1:463
- Pandanophyllum costatum*, 1:222
- Pandanus*, 1:82, 1:464, 1:465, 1:475, 3:59
 - sect. *Acrostigma*, 1:477, 1:478
 - sect. *Cauliflora*, 1:478
 - sect. *Coronata*, 1:478
 - sect. *Digitati*, 1:477, 1:478
 - sect. *Galeatistigma*, 1:478
 - sect. *Pandanus*, 1:465, 1:476, 1:477, 1:478, 1:479, 1:489, 1:490, 1:493, 1:494
 - sect. *Radiatistigma*, 1:478
 - *alveatus*, 1:490
 - *brachus*, 1:490
 - *caricosus*, 1:494
 - *corallinus*, 1:485
 - *crassiaculeatus*, 1:491
 - *elongatus*, 1:490
 - *esculentus*, 1:478
 - *gillespiei*, 1:482, 1:484
 - *halleorum*, 1:478
 - *joskei*, 1:476, 1:478, 1:482, 1:483, 1:484, 1:494
 - *kraussii*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *lambasaensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *lamprocephalus*, 1:478
 - *lauensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *levuensis*, 1:483, 1:484, 1:485
 - *matukuensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *mbalawa*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *moalaensis*, 1:490
 - *nandiensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *odoratissimus*, 1:476, 1:478
 - — var. *odoratissimus*, 1:494
 - — var. *pyriformis*, 1:491
 - — var. *suvaensis*, 1:491
 - *odoratissimus*, 1:494
 - *onoilauensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *ovalauensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *pansus*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *parhamii*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *patulior*, 1:479, 1:491, 1:493
 - *pyriformis*, 1:479, 1:491, 1:492*
 - *rhizophorensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *seruaensis*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *sinicola*, 1:476, 1:488*, 1:489
 - *sinicolus*, 1:489
 - *smithii*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *subhumerosus*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *suvaensis*, 1:491
 - *taveuniensis*, 1:482
 - *tectorius*, 1:476, 1:478, 1:479, 5:586
 - *tectorius*, 1:494
 - *thurstoni*, 1:480, 1:481
 - *thurstonii*, 1:476, 1:477, 1:478, 1:480, 1:481*, 1:482, 1:494
 - *vandra*, 1:491, 1:493
 - *varawa*, 1:477, 1:478, 1:481, 1:482
 - *vatoaensis*, 1:490
 - *verus*, 1:494
 - *virens*, 1:494
 - *vitiensis*, 1:73*, 1:74*, 1:483, 1:484
 - *wayaensis*, 1:476, 1:489
 - *whitmeeanus*, 1:476, 1:478, 1:485, 1:486*, 1:487*, 1:494
 - *yasawaensis*, 1:476, 1:489
- Panicum*, 1:345
 - *adscendens*, 1:326
 - *ambiguum*, 1:330
 - *americanum*, 1:359
 - *antidotale*, 1:346
 - *barbatum*, 1:350
 - *brizanthum*, 1:332
 - *bulbosum*, 1:345
 - *caucasicum*, 1:328
 - *ciliare*, 1:326
 - *colonum*, 1:341
 - *coloratum*, 1:346
 - *compositum*, 1:343
 - *cruciforme*, 1:331
 - *crusgalli*, 1:340, 1:342
 - *dactylon*, 1:309
 - *decompositum*, 1:345
 - *dimidiatum*, 1:353
 - *dissectum*, 1:334
 - *frumentaceum*, 1:340
 - *gibbum*, 1:360

- *glaucum*, 1:348
- *hirtellum*, 1:343
- *hispidulum*, 1:341
- *humidicolum*, 1:330
- *maximum*, 1:345
- — var. *maximum*, 1:345
- — var. *trichoglume*, 1:346
- *maximum*, 1:345
- *milanjianum*, 1:325
- *miliaceum*, 1:345
- *muticum*, 1:329
- *oryphyllum*, 1:351
- *pallide-fuscum*, 1:348
- *palmaefolium*, 1:350
- *pilipes*, 1:351
- *polystachyon*, 1:360
- *prolutum*, 1:345
- *pruriens*, 1:327
- *radicosum*, 1:325
- *reptans*, 1:331
- *sanguinale*, 1:325, 1:327
- *stagninum*, 1:340
- *subquadriparium*, 1:332
- *timorense*, 1:325
- *trigonum*, 1:351
- *uncinulatum*, 1:361
- *undulatifolium*, 1:344
- *viride*, 1:347
- Papaver, 2:154
- PAPAVERACEAE, 2:153, 2:154
- subfam. Papaveroideae, 2:153
- PAPAVERALES, 2:153
- Papaya, 2:672
- *vulgaris*, 2:672
- Paphia, 2:716
- *vitiensis*, 2:303*, 2:716, 2:717*, 2:718, 2:719*
- Papilionaceae, 3:142
- Papilionanthae, 5:541
- *hookeriana*, 5:543
- 'Miss Joaquim', 5:543
- *teres*, 5:542, 5:543
- Paramapania, 1:224, 1:225, 1:227
- *parvibractea*, 1:227
- *radians*, 1:225
- Parasponia, 2:156, 2:161
- *andersonii*, 2:157, 2:158*, 2:159, 2:160
- *parviflora*, 2:157
- Paratrophia cumingiana, 3:639, 3:640
- *multijuga*, 3:637
- Paratrophis, 2:196
- *anthropophagorum*, 2:197
- Paratropia, 3:652
- Pareugenia, 3:313, 3:314
- *brackenridgei*, 3:322
- *imthurnii*, 3:314, 3:322, 3:323
- *oblongifolia*, 3:324
- PARIETALES, 2:617
- Parietaria laevigata, 2:241
- *levigata*, 2:241
- *microphylla*, 2:237, 2:238
- Parinari, 3:44
- *campestris*, 3:44
- *elliptica*, 3:51, 3:52
- *glaberrima*, 3:48
- *insularum*, 3:44, 3:45*, 3:46*, 3:51, 3:436*
- *laurina*, 3:48
- *laurinum*, 3:349
- *margarata*, 3:48
- Parinarium, 3:44, 3:47
- *glaberrimum*, 3:48
- *insularum*, 3:44, 3:45
- *laurinum*, 3:48
- *margarata*, 3:48
- Pariti tiliaceum, 2:417
- *tiliaceus* var. *tiliaceus*, 2:417
- Paritium purpurascens, 2:417
- *tiliaceum*, 2:417
- *tricuspis*, 2:418
- Parkia, 3:55
- *africana*, 3:55
- *pari*, 3:55
- *parrii*, 3:55
- *versteeghii*, 3:56
- Parkinsonia orientalis, 3:256
- Parsonsia, 3:282, 4:104
- *capsularis*, 4:104
- *laevis*, 4:105*, 4:107
- *neo-ebudica*, 4:107
- *smithii*, 4:105*, 4:106*, 4:107
- Parsonsia, 3:282
- Paspalum, 1:334
- *cartilagineum*, 1:338
- *commersonii*, 1:334
- *conjugatum*, 1:336
- *dilatatum*, 1:337
- *dimidiatum*, 1:334
- *dissectum*, 1:334
- *distichum*, 1:336
- *filiforme*, 1:326
- *fuscescens*, 1:323
- *galmarra*, 1:335
- *notatum*, 1:337
- *orbiculare*, 1:338
- — var. *cartilagineum*, 1:338
- *orbiculatum*, 1:334
- *paniculatum*, 1:335
- *plicatum*, 1:334, 1:336
- *regnellii*, 1:334
- *scrobiculatum*, 1:334
- *scrobiculatum*, 1:334, 1:338
- *simplex*, 1:334, 1:339
- *urvillei*, 1:339
- *vaginatum*, 1:336
- Passiflora, 2:663, 2:664
- *aurantia*, 2:664, 2:665
- — var. *aurantia*, 2:665
- — var. *samoensis*, 2:665
- — *f. pubescens*, 2:666

- *barclayi*, 2:666
- *edulis*, 2:668
- *foetida* var. *hispida*, 2:667
- *foetida*, 2:667
- *hispida*, 2:667
- *incarnata*, 2:664
- *laurifolia*, 2:668
- *maliformis*, 2:669
- *quadrangularis*, 2:668
- *samoensis*, 2:665, 2:666
- *sp.*, 2:665, 2:666
- *storckii*, 2:665
- *suberosa*, 2:666
- *subpeltata*, 2:664
- *triloba*, 2:664
- *vitiensis*, 2:265
- PASSIFLORACEAE, 2:663
- PASSIFLORALES, 2:618
- Passifloreae*, 2:663
- Pastinaca sativa*, 3:653
- Pavetta*, 4:202
 - *sambucina*, 4:197
- Payena hillii*, 2:767
 - *hillii*, 2:767
- PEDALIACEAE, 5:138
- Pedaliinae*, 5:138
- Pedicularia*, 2:698
- Pedilonum camptocentrum*, 5:415
 - *glossotis*, 5:417
 - *neobudarium*, 5:419
 - *platygastrium*, 5:415
- Pelagodendron*, 4:190, 4:193, 4:196
 - *vitiense*, 4:193, 4:194, 4:195*, 4:196
- Pelagodoxa*, 1:427
 - *henryana*, 1:427
- *mesocarpa*, 1:427, 1:428
- Pellionia*, 2:216
 - *australis*, 2:218
 - *elatostemoides*, 2:216, 2:218
 - — var. *pubescens*, 2:218
 - *filicoides*, 2:222
 - *goepeliana*, 2:235
 - *vitiensis*, 2:220
- Peltophorum*, 3:89
 - *dubium*, 3:89
 - *ferrugineum*, 3:89
 - *inermis*, 3:89
 - *pterothecium*, 3:89
 - *vogelianum*, 3:89
- Pemphis*, 3:285
 - *acidula*, 3:285, 3:286*, 3:488
- Pennisetum*, 1:358
 - *americanum*, 1:359
 - *ciliare*, 1:357
 - *clandestinum*, 1:358
 - *glaucum*, 1:359
 - *macrostachyum*, 1:359
 - *pedicellatum*, 1:358
 - *polystachyon*, 1:358, 1:359, 1:366
 - *purpureum*, 1:358
 - *ruppellii*, 1:359
 - *setaceum*, 1:359
 - *spicatum*, 1:358
 - *typhoides*, 1:359
 - *typhoideum*, 1:358
- Pentapetes*, 2:385
 - *phoenicea*, 2:385
- Pentaptera arjuna*, 3:421
- Pentas*, 4:144, 4:350
 - *carnea*, 4:350
 - *lanceolata*, 4:351
 - — subsp. *cymosa* var. *carnea*, 4:350
 - — subsp. *lanceolata*, 4:351
 - — subsp. *quartiniana*, 4:351, 4:352
- Peperomia*, 2:75, 2:76, 2:229
 - *albertiana*, 2:95, 2:96*
 - *attenuata*, 2:93, 2:95
 - — var. *attenuata*, 2:94
 - — var. *roseispica*, 2:94
 - — var. *taveuniana*, 2:94, 2:95
 - *attenuata*, 2:94
 - *carnosa*, 2:90, 2:91
 - *ciliifolia*, 2:86, 2:88*
 - *curtisipica*, 2:84, 2:85*, 2:85
 - *disticha*, 2:89
 - *endlicheri* var. *fijiana*, 2:90
 - *endlicheri*, 5:588
 - — var. *fijiana*, 5:588
 - *falcata*, 2:94, 2:95
 - *flavida*, 2:95
 - — var. *flavida*, 2:95
 - — var. *pubinervis*, 2:95
 - *flavida*, 2:95
 - *flexuosa*, 2:80, 2:81, 2:82
 - *gibbsiae*, 2:90, 2:91
 - *kandavuana*, 2:91, 2:93
 - *laevilimba*, 2:86, 2:95, 2:96*
 - *lasiosigma*, 2:89, 2:90, 2:93
 - — var. *camosa*, 2:91, 2:92*, 2:93
 - — var. *gibbsiae*, 2:90, 2:91
 - — var. *lasiosigma*, 2:90, 2:92*, 2:93
 - — var. *microlimba*, 2:93
 - — var. *toaniviensis*, 2:90, 2:91
 - *lasiosigma*, 2:90
 - *leptostachya*, 2:79
 - *naitasiriensis*, 2:87
 - *namosiana*, 2:86, 2:87
 - *nandalana*, 2:87, 2:89
 - — var. *nandalana*, 2:87, 2:88*
 - — var. *nudipeduncula*, 2:87, 2:88
 - *nandalana*, 2:87
 - *nandarivatensis*, 2:84
 - *nodosa*, 2:80
 - *obtusifolia*, 2:77
 - *orbiculimba*, 2:82
 - — var. *mathuataensis*, 2:83, 2:83
 - — var. *orbiculimba*, 2:82
 - *orbiculimba*, 2:82

- *pallida*, 2:86, 2:90, 2:97
- *parhamii*, 2:84
- — var. *glabra*, 2:84, 2:85
- — var. *parhamii*, 2:84
- *pellucida*, 2:76, 2:89
- *pilostigma*, 2:80
- *purpurinodis*, 2:85
- *secunda*, 2:76
- *sp.*, 2:86, 2:97
- *subroseispica*, 2:80, 2:81*, 2:82, 2:91
- *urvilleana*, 5:588
- *vitiana*, 2:85*, 2:86, 2:97
- *vitilevuensis*, 2:81*, 2:82, 2:91
- PEPEROMIACEAE**, 2:1, 2:56, 2:75
- Pepo*, 2:680
- Periploca capsularis*, 4:104
- Peristylis*, 5:331
- Peristylus*, 5:331
- *aliformis*, 5:333*, 5:334
- *grandis*, 5:331
- *maculifer*, 5:333, 5:333*, 5:335
- *maculiferus*, 5:333
- *noeobudorum*, 5:333*, 5:335
- *papuanus*, 5:332, 5:333
- *physoplectrus*, 5:335
- *scrotiformis*, 5:335
- *tradesantifolius*, 5:328, 5:332, 5:333*
- Perojoa*, 2:721
- Persea*, 2:114, 2:115
- *americana*, 2:115
- *gratissima*, 2:115
- Petalostigma*, 2:498
- *quadriloculare*, 2:498
- — var. *pubescens*, 2:498
- Petesia carnea*, 4:264, 4:304
- Petraea*, 5:174
- *volubilis*, 5:175
- Petrea*, 5:174
- *arborea*, 5:175
- *volubilis*, 5:174, 5:175
- — var. *volubilis*, 5:175
- Petroselinum*, 3:660
- *crispum*, 3:660
- *hortense*, 3:660
- Petunia*, 5:38
- *axillaris*, 5:38
- *integrifolia*, 5:38
- *nyctaginiflora*, 5:38
- *parviflora*, 5:38
- *violacea*, 5:38
- × *hybrida*, 5:38
- Phaeomeria*, 1:198
- *imperialis*, 1:199
- *magnifica*, 1:198, 1:199
- *speciosa*, 1:199
- Phaius*, 5:473
- *amboinicus*, 5:476
- — var. *papuanus*, 5:475
- *blumei*, 5:474, 5:475
- *graeffei*, 5:475
- *grandifolius*, 5:473, 5:474
- *incarvillei*, 5:474
- *papuanus*, 5:475, 5:476
- *tancarvilleae*, 5:474
- *tankervilleae*, 5:473, 5:474
- *tankervilleae*, 5:474
- *tankervillii*, 5:474
- Phajus*, 5:473
- Phalaris canariensis*, 1:391
- *setacea*, 1:359
- *tuberosa*, 1:391
- *zizanioides*, 1:377
- Phaleria*, 2:580
- *acuminata*, 2:582, 2:586, 2:587
- *acuminata*, 2:584
- *angustifolia*, 2:587
- *burnettiana*, 2:582
- *capitata*, 2:581
- *disperma*, 2:581, 2:582
- *glabra*, 2:582, 2:584, 2:585*, 2:587, 2:588
- *ixorioides*, 2:584
- *ixoroides*, 2:584
- *lanceolata*, 2:588
- *montana*, 2:585*, 2:586, 2:587
- *pubiflora*, 2:583
- *pulchra*, 2:584
- *subcordata*, 2:587
- Pharbitis*, 5:53, 5:54
- *hispida*, 5:54
- *insularis*, 5:62
- *purpurea*, 5:54
- Phaseolus*, 3:142, 3:239, 3:248
- sect. *Macroptilium*, 3:246
- sect. *Phaseolus*, 3:249
- *aconitifolius*, 3:240
- *adenanthus*, 3:245
- *alatus*, 3:246
- *atropurpureus*, 3:247
- *aureus*, 3:241, 3:242
- *benghalensis scandens ...striato*, 3:249
- *calcaratus*, 3:240
- *coccineus*, 3:250
- — subsp. *coccineus*, 3:251
- *cylindricus*, 3:244
- *lathyroides*, 3:246, 3:247
- *lunatus*, 3:249
- — var. *lunatus*, 3:249
- *marinus*, 3:245
- *maritimus*, 3:245
- — *fructu duro*, 3:221
- — *purgans*, 3:221
- *max*, 3:229
- *minor*, 3:244
- *mungo*, 3:241, 3:242
- *niger lablab*, 3:236
- *radiatus*, 3:241
- *rostratus*, 3:245, 3:246
- *semierectus*, 3:247, 3:248

- *sublobatus*, 3:242
- *truxillensis*, 3:245, 3:246
- *vulgaris*, 3:248, **3:250**
- — *var. vulgaris*, 3:250
- *zeylanicus siliquis*, 3:242
- PHILESIACEAE, **1:160**
- Philodendron, 1:439
- *pertusum*, 1:440
- Phleum indicum, 1:373
- *pratense*, **1:391**
- Phlomis cephalotes*, 5:235, 5:237
- *decemdentata*, 5:237, 5:238
- *indica*, 5:239
- *linifolia*, 5:238, 5:239
- Phoenix, **1:399**
- *canariensis*, **1:401**
- *dactylifera*, **1:400**
- *roebelenii*, **1:401**
- *sylvestris*, **1:401**
- Pholidota imbricata, 5:568
- PHORMIACEAE, 5:2, **5:578**
- Photinia japonica*, 3:41
- Phreatia, **5:519**
- sect. *Ebulbosae*, 5:519, 5:523, 5:526
- sect. *Octarrhena*, 5:517
- sect. *Phreatia*, 5:519, 5:523
- sect. *Plexaure*, 5:519
- sect. *Saccophreatia*, 5:519
- *beiningiana*, 5:528
- *bigibbula*, **5:523**, 5:525*
- *cauligera*, 5:524
- *comptonii*, 5:522, 5:523
- *elegans*, 5:519
- *flavovirens*, **5:528**, 5:529*
- *gillespiei*, 5:521*, **5:523**
- *graeffei*, 5:531, 5:532
- *hypsohynchos*, 5:521*, **5:522**
- *hypsohynchos*, 5:526, 5:527
- *macrophylla*, 5:531, 5:532
- *macrophylloides*, 5:531, 5:532
- *matthewsii*, 5:527
- *matthewsii*, 5:526
- *micrantha*, **5:531**, 5:575*
- *minutifolia*, 5:526
- *myosurus*, 5:524
- *neocaledonica*, **5:526**, 5:529*
- *neocaledonica*, 5:522, 5:523, 5:527
- *oberonioides*, 5:518
- *obtusata*, **5:520**, 5:521*
- *oreophyllax*, **5:528**
- *oubatchensis*, 5:523
- *pachyphylla*, **5:530**, 5:530*
- *pentagona*, 5:523, **5:526**, 5:529*
- *pumilio*, 5:523
- *reineckei*, 5:526, 5:527
- *rhomboglossa*, 5:522, 5:526, 5:531
- *samoensis*, 5:531, 5:532
- *stenostachya*, **5:524**, 5:526, 5:575*
- *stenostachya*, 5:525, 5:526
- *upoluensis*, 5:524, 5:526
- *vitiensis*, 5:526, 5:527
- *yunckeri*, 5:526, 5:527
- Phyllesiaceae, 1:160
- Phyllanthus, **2:460**
- *amarus*, **2:465**, 2:466
- *amentuliger*, 2:472
- *concolor*, 2:475
- — *var. ellipticus*, 2:475, 2:476
- — *var. obovatus*, 2:479
- *cordatus*, 2:470
- *debilis*, **2:465**
- *emblica*, **2:462**
- *fruticosa*, 2:464
- *heterodoxus*, **2:463**
- *niruri*, 2:461, 2:465
- *niruri*, 2:465
- *nivasus*, 2:466
- — *roseo-pictus*, 2:466
- *pergracilis*, **2:462**
- *podocarpus*, 2:479
- *ramiflorus*, 2:475
- — *α genuinus*, 2:473
- — *var. genuinus*, 2:473
- — *var. lanceolatus*, 2:475, 2:476
- — *var. samoanus*, 2:476
- *seemannianus*, 2:478
- *simplex*, 2:464, 2:465
- — *var. virgatus*, 2:464
- sp., **2:463**
- *urinaria*, **2:464**
- *venulosus*, 2:478
- *virgata*, 2:464
- *virgatus*, **2:464**
- *vitiensis*, 2:479
- *wilkesianus*, **2:463**
- Phyllorhynchis sessile*, 5:504
- Physalis, **5:28**
- *alkekengi*, 5:28
- *angulata*, **5:29**
- *minima*, 5:30, 5:31
- *minima*, 5:30
- *peruviana*, **5:29**
- Physokentia, **1:434**, 1:436, 5:586
- *rosea*, **1:435**, 1:436
- *tete*, 1:434
- *thurstonii*, **1:435**
- Physurus*, 5:352
- *lilyanus*, 5:353, 5:354
- *plantagineus*, 5:352
- PHYTOLACCACEAE, **2:261**
- Phytolaceae*, 2:261
- Pierardia seemanni*, 2:451
- Pilea*, **2:235**
- *cadieri*, **2:237**
- *microphylla*, **2:237**
- *muscosa*, 2:237, 2:238
- Piliocalyx*, 3:291, **3:369**
- *concinus*, **3:369**, 3:370*, 3:371*

- robustus, 3:369
- *wagapensis*, 3:369
- Pimenta, 3:305
- *acris*, 3:306
- *dioica*, 3:305
- *officinalis*, 3:305
- *racemosa*, 3:306
- — var. *racemosa*, 3:306
- Pimia, 2:395
- *rhamnoides*, 2:395, 5:286
- Pimpinella leptophylla*, 3:658
- PINACEAE 1:114
- PINALES, 1:91
- Pinalia*, 5:442
- *aeridostachya*, 5:445
- *rostriflora*, 5:443
- Pinanga, 1:424
- *coronata*, 1:425
- *kuhlii*, 1:425
- PINICAE, 1:91
- PINOPHYTA, 1:89
- Pinus, 1:115
- subgen. Pinus sect. Pinus subsect. Australes, 1:115
- *araucana*, 1:109
- *caribaea*, 1:115, 1:116
- *dammara*, 1:111
- *elliottii*, 1:115, 1:116
- — var. *densa*, 1:116
- — var. *elliottii*, 1:116
- *sylvestris*, 1:115
- *taeda* var. *heterophylla*, 1:116
- Piper, 2:57
- sect. *Macropiper*, 2:65
- sect. *Pothomorphe*, 2:65
- *aduncum*, 2:58
- *betle*, 1:424, 2:59, 2:60
- *crispatum*, 2:61
- *degeneri*, 2:63, 2:66*
- *erectispicum*, 2:67, 2:68
- *fasciculatum*, 2:74
- *gibbsiae*, 2:67, 2:68
- *insectifugum*, 2:61, 2:62*, 2:63
- *kandavuense*, 2:72
- *latifolium*, 2:59, 2:74
- *macgillivrayi*, 2:67, 2:68, 2:70
- — var. *fasciculare*, 2:74
- — var. *fascicularis*, 2:74
- — var. *fascicularis* f. *b*, 2:74
- — var. *glabrum*, 2:68
- — var. *parvifolium*, 2:75
- *melanostachyum*, 2:70
- *methysticum*, 2:58, 2:60, 2:65, 2:298*
- *nigrum*, 2:57, 2:59
- *obtusifolium*, 2:75
- *axyrcarpum*, 2:72
- *pellucidum*, 2:89
- *polystachyon*, 2:75
- *polystachyum*, 2:74, 2:75
- *puberulum*, 2:67, 2:68
- — var. *glabrum*, 2:68
- — var. *puberulum*, 2:67, 2:68
- — var. *typicum*, 2:67
- *siriboa*, 2:61
- *sp.*, 2:61
- *stipulare*, 2:63, 2:64*
- *timothianum*, 2:74
- *vitiense*, 2:74, 2:75
- PIPERACEAE, 2:56, 2:76
- PIPERALES, 2:56, 2:97
- Piptadenia novo-guineensis*, 3:65
- Piptilema*, 4:317, 4:319, 4:330
- Piptocalyx*, 2:102
- Pipturus*, 2:242
- *argenteus*, 2:242, 2:243, 2:245
- — var. *lanosus*, 2:243, 2:244*, 2:2
- *argenteus*, 2:243
- *gracilipes*, 2:245
- *incanus*, 2:245
- *platyphyllus*, 2:243, 2:244*
- *propinquus*, 2:243
- *velutinus*, 2:243, 2:245
- *vitiensis*, 2:244*, 2:245
- Pisonia, 2:265
- *aculeata*, 2:266, 2:269
- *brunoniana*, 2:267
- *excelsa*, 2:266, 2:267
- *grandis*, 2:267, 2:268*
- *inermis*, 2:267
- *umbellata*, 2:266, 2:267
- *umbellifera*, 2:266, 2:268*, 2:269
- *umbellifera*, 4:300
- *viscosa*, 2:266, 2:267
- Pistachia chinensis*, 3:458
- Pistacia*, 3:446, 3:458
- *chinensis*, 3:458
- *vera*, 3:458
- Pisum, 3:263
- *sativum*, 3:263
- — var. *sativum*, 3:263
- Pithecellobium*, 3:79, 3:81
- *dulce*, 3:81
- *saman*, 3:79
- *unguis-cati*, 3:81
- Pithecollobium*, 3:81
- Pithecalobium*, 3:81
- sect. *Samanea*, 3:76
- *saman*, 3:79
- PITTOSPORACEAE, 3:28
- PITTOSPORALES, 3:3
- Pittosporae*, 3:28
- Pittosporum*, 3:28
- sect. *Spathicalyx*, 3:34
- *arborescens*, 3:29, 3:31, 3:33, 3:34
- *brackenridgei*, 3:29, 3:33
- *brackenridgei*, 3:31, 3:32
- *brackenridgei*, 3:32
- *nadarivatense*, 3:32

- *oligodontum*, 3:31
- *phillyraeoides*, 3:35
- *phylliraeides*, 3:35
- *pickeringii*, 3:32, 3:34
- *rarotongense*, 3:31, 3:32
- *rhytidocarpum*, 3:29, 3:30, 3:31, 3:32
- *rhytidocarpum*, 3:31
- *richii*, 2:758, 3:31, 3:32
- *ritchei*, 2:758
- *spathaceum*, 3:34
- *tenuifolium*, 3:29
- *tobiroides*, 3:31, 3:34
- Planchonella, 2:745, 2:746, 2:770
- *aneityensis*, 2:747
- *brevipes*, 2:1, 2:747, 2:748*, 2:751*, 2:752, 2:753*, 2:764
- *costata*, 2:746, 2:747, 2:748*, 2:752, 2:753*
- — var. *austro-montana*, 2:747, 2:752
- — var. *costata*, 2:746, 2:747
- — var. *costata*, 2:752
- — var. *smithii*, 2:757
- — var. *umbonata*, 2:756
- — var. *vitiensis*, 2:746, 2:747, 2:754
- *garberi*, 2:747, 2:751*, 2:758, 2:759*, 2:761*, 2:762, 2:763*
- *grayana*, 2:747, 2:748*, 2:753*, 2:754, 2:755*, 2:759*
- *linggensis*, 2:747, 2:760, 2:762
- — var. *garberi*, 2:758, 2:760
- — var. *linggensis*, 2:758, 2:760
- *linggensis*, 2:758
- *membranacea*, 2:751*, 2:762, 2:763*, 3:463
- *membranacea*, 2:758
- *novo-zelandica*, 2:747
- *obovata*, 2:746, 2:752
- *obovoidea*, 2:762
- *oxyedra*, 2:747
- *oxyedra*, 2:758, 2:763
- *pyrulifera*, 2:751*, 2:762, 2:763, 2:763*
- *samoensis*, 2:747, 2:762
- *samoensis*, 2:763
- *sessilis*, 2:750, 2:752
- *smithii*, 2:1, 2:748*, 2:755*, 2:756, 2:757, 2:758*
- *tahitensis*, 2:754
- *torricellensis*, 2:747
- *umbonata*, 2:1, 2:748*, 2:755, 2:756, 2:759*
- *vitiensis*, 2:747, 2:751*, 2:754, 2:759*, 2:760, 2:761*, 2:763*
- PLANTAGINACEAE, 5:73, 5:148
- PLANTAGINALES, 5:148
- Plantagines*, 5:148
- Plantago*, 5:148
- *major*, 5:149
- Plectranthus*, 5:217, 5:223
- *amboinicus*, 5:226, 5:233
- *blumei*, 5:222
- *forsteri*, 5:224, 5:225*
- *fruticosus*, 5:223
- *scutellarioides*, 5:222
- Plectronia barbata*, 4:234
- *epiphytica*, 4:343, 4:344
- *flavida*, 4:240
- *macconelli*, 2:267
- *macgregori*, 4:16, 4:17
- *mcconnelli*, 2:267
- *mcgregori*, 4:16
- *odorata*, 4:230
- *ovalifolia*, 4:344
- *sessilifolia*, 4:236
- Pleiogynium*, 3:446, 3:455
- *hapalum*, 3:456*, 3:457, 3:461*, 3:462*
- *solandri*, 3:455, 3:456
- *timoriense*, 3:455, 3:456*, 3:456, 3:462
- Pletosmilax*, 1:164
- *vitiensis*, 1:164, 1:166
- Pleomele*, 1:152
- *aloifolia*, 1:152
- *angustifolia*, 1:151
- *fragens*, 1:152
- Plerandra*, 3:631, 3:642
- *bakeriana*, 3:643, 3:644
- *graeffei*, 3:646
- *grandiflora*, 3:644
- *grayi*, 3:646
- *grayi*, 3:644, 3:648
- *insolita*, 3:648, 3:649*
- *nesopanax*, 3:645
- *pickeringii*, 3:643, 3:646, 3:647*
- *pickeringii*, 3:648
- *seemanni*, 3:645
- *sp.*, 3:645, 3:646
- — *nov.*, 3:644, 3:646
- *victoriae*, 3:645
- *vitiensis*, 3:643, 3:645
- *vitiensis*, 3:644
- Plesmonium nobile*, 1:447, 1:450
- PLUMBAGINACEAE, 2:307, 2:782
- PLUMBAGINALES, 2:260, 2:307
- Plumbagines*, 2:307
- Plumbago*, 2:308
- *auriculata*, 2:309
- *capensis*, 2:309
- *europaea*, 2:308
- *indica*, 2:309
- *rosea*, 2:309
- *zeylanica*, 2:308
- Plumeria*, 4:86
- *acuminata*, 4:87
- *acutifolia*, 4:87
- *alba*, 4:86
- *obtusata*, 4:86
- *obtusata*, 4:87
- *rubra*, 4:86, 4:87
- — f. *acutifolia*, 4:87
- — f. *rubra*, 4:87
- — f. *typica*, 4:87
- *rubra*, 4:87

- Plumeriopsis*, 4:88
Poa amabilis, 1:303
 — *eragrostis*, 1:300
 — *pilosa*, 1:301
 — *plumosa*, 1:303
 — *tenella*, 1:303
 — *unioloides*, 1:301
 POACEAE, 1:290, 4:143
 — trib. Agrostaceae, 1:294
 — trib. Andropogoneae, 1:294
 — trib. Arundineae, 1:294
 — trib. Aveneae, 1:294
 — trib. Bambuseae, 1:294
 — trib. Chlorideae, 1:294
 — trib. Eragrostaceae, 1:294
 — trib. Festuceae, 1:294
 — trib. Hordeae, 1:294
 — trib. Lepturaceae, 1:294
 — trib. Maydeae, 1:294
 — trib. Oryzaceae, 1:294
 — trib. Paniceae, 1:294
 — trib. Phalarideae, 1:294
 — trib. Phareae, 1:294
 — trib. Sporoboleae, 1:294
 — trib. Stipeae, 1:294
 — trib. Zoisieae, 1:294
 POALES, 1:290
 PODOCARPACEAE, 1:92
Podocarpaceae, 1:92
Podocarpus, 1:99, 1:101, 5:577
 — sect. *Afrocarpus*, 1:99
 — sect. *Dacrycarpus*, 1:95
 — sect. *Eupodocarpus*, 1:101
 — sect. — subsect. *F*, 1:101
 — sect. *Podocarpus*, 1:101
 — sect. *Podocarpus* subsect. *B*, 1:101
 — sect. *Polypodiopsis*, 1:99
 — affinis, 1:101, 1:102, 1:103*, 1:105
 — *bracteata*, 1:104, 1:105, 1:106
 — *cupressina*, 1:95
 — *decipiens*, 1:101, 1:107*, 1:108
 — *elata*, 1:104
 — *elatus?*, 1:102
 — *elongatus*, 1:101
 — *filicifolius*, 1:99, 1:100
 — *imbricata*, 1:95, 1:96
 — *imbricatus*, 1:95
 — *nereifolia*, 1:103
 — *neriifolia*, 1:106
 — *neriifolius*, 1:101, 1:103, 1:108
 — — var. *degeneri*, 1:106, 1:107*
 — — var. *neriifolius*, 1:104, 1:104*, 1:105*, 1:106, 1:107*
 — *neriifolius*, 1:104
 — *pallidus*, 1:102
 — *polystachya?*, 1:104, 1:106
 — *vitiensis*, 1:99, 1:100, 5:577
Podocarpus? v. gen. nov., 1:99
Podochilus, 5:459
 — *pendulus*, 5:462
 — *reflexus*, 5:460
 — *vieillardii*, 5:460
Pogonia, 5:341
 — *biflora*, 5:343
 — *flabelliformis*, 5:342
 — *nervilia*, 5:342
 — *punctata*, 5:342
 — *sp.*, 5:343
Pogostemon, 5:232
 — *cablin*, 5:232
 — *nepetoides*, 5:232, 5:233
 — *plectranthoides*, 5:232
Poecilodermis populnea, 2:403
Poinciana, 3:91
 — *coriaria*, 3:95
 — *pulcherrima*, 3:92
 — *regia*, 3:90
Poinsettia cyathophora, 2:570
 — *heterophylla*, 2:570
 — *pulcherrima*, 2:569
Poirrea constricta, 3:415
Polanisia icosandra, 2:700
 — *viscosa*, 2:700
 POLEMONIALES, 5:150
Pollinia glabrata, 1:371
 — *praemorsa*, 1:368
Polyalthia, 2:14, 2:37
 — *amicorum*, 2:14
 — *amoena*, 2:14, 2:18
 — *amygdalina*, 2:15, 2:17*, 2:23
 — *amygdalina*, 2:18
 — *angustifolia*, 2:18, 2:19*, 2:20
 — *capillata*, 2:19*, 2:20, 2:21*
 — *habrotricha*, 2:21, 2:22*
 — *insularis*, 2:22*, 2:23
 — *laddiana*, 2:16, 2:17*
 — *loriformis*, 2:19*, 2:20, 2:21, 2:23
 — *pedicellata*, 2:18
 — *subcordata*, 2:14
 — *vitiensis*, 2:16, 2:17*, 2:21
 — *vitiensis*, 2:15
Polygala, 3:722
 — *paniculata*, 3:723
 — *vulgaris*, 3:723
 POLYGALACEAE, 3:722
 POLYGALALES, 3:684, 3:716
Polygaleae, 3:722
 POLYGONACEAE, 2:296
 POLYGONALES, 2:260, 2:296
Polygonaceae, 2:296
Polygonum, 2:306
 — sect. *Homalocladium*, 2:307
 — *dichotomum*, 2:306
 — *glabrum*, 2:306
 — *imberbe*, 2:306
 — *lapathifolium*, 2:306
 — *pedunculare*, 2:306
 — *platycladum*, 2:307

- Polyscias*, 3:567, 3:631, 3:634
 — sect. *Eupteron*, 3:642
 — sect. *Gelibia*, 3:642
 — *corticata*, 3:633*, 3:635, 3:636*
 — *culminicola*, 3:641*, 3:642
 — *cumingiana*, 3:639
 — *elegans*, 3:642
 — *filicifolia*, 3:639
 — *fruticosa*, 3:634, 3:640
 — *guilfoylei*, 3:638
 — — var. *guilfoylei*, 3:638, 3:639
 — — var. *laciniata*, 3:639
 — — cv. '*Laciniata*', 3:639
 — *guilfoylei*, 3:639
 — *joskei*, 3:640, 3:641*
 — *multijuga*, 3:633*, 3:636*, 3:637
 — *pinnata*, 3:634, 3:638, 3:640
 — *samoensis*, 3:637
 — *scutellaria*, 3:634, 3:638, 3:640
 — — cv. '*Tricochleata*', 3:638
Polytrias, 1:368
 — *amaura*, 1:368
 — *praemorsa*, 1:368
Pomatocalpa, 5:553
 — *spicatum*, 5:554
 — *vaupelii*, 5:554
Pometia, 3:591, 3:595
 — *pinnata*, 3:47, 3:591, 3:592
 — — f. *pinnata*, 3:591, 3:592
Pongamia, 3:169
 — *elliptica*, 3:167
 — *glabra*, 3:170
 — *pinnata*, 3:170, 3:171*
 — *piscatoria*, 3:165
Pontederea, 1:173
Pontederia azurea, 1:175
 — *crassipes*, 1:176
 — *hastata*, 1:174, 1:175
 — *vaginalis*, 1:174
 PONTEDERIACEAE, 1:173
Porterandia, 4:189
 — *anisophylla*, 4:189
 — *crosbyi*, 4:1, 4:190, 4:192*, 4:192
 — *tenuiflora*, 4:1, 4:191*, 4:192, 4:192*
Portlandia, 4:172
 — *tetrandra*, 4:172, 4:173
Portulaca, 2:275
 — *australis*, 2:278
 — *fasbergii* var. *substellata*, 2:277
 — *grandiflora*, 2:275, 2:278, 2:279
 — *lutea*, 2:276
 — *oleracea*, 2:275, 2:277
 — *paniculata*, 2:279
 — *patens*, 2:279
 — *pilosa*, 2:278
 — — subsp. *grandiflora*, 2:279
 — — subsp. *pilosa*, 2:278
 — *portulacastrum*, 2:270
 — *quadrifida*, 2:276
 — *samoensis*, 2:278
 — *triangularis*, 2:279
 PORTULACACEAE, 2:275
Portulacaceae, 2:275
Potamogeton, 1:130
 — *crispum*, 1:130
 — *crispus*, 1:130, 1:131*
 — *natans*, 1:130
 POTAMOGETONACEAE, 1:130
 — subfam. *Cymodoceoideae*, 1:133
 POTAMOGETONALES, 1:130
Potamogetoneae, 1:130
Pothos acaulis, 1:445
 — *aurea*, 1:442
 — *pertusa*, 1:443
 — *pinnata*, 1:441, 1:442
Poupartia mangifera, 3:454
Pouteria, 2:745, 2:766
 — *costata* var. *vitiensis*, 2:754
 — *garberi*, 2:758
 — *membranacea*, 2:762
 — *sapota*, 2:765
 — *vitiensis*, 2:760
Pouzolzia, 2:241
 — *erythraeae*, 2:241
 — *laevigata*, 2:241
 — *rubricaulis*, 2:242
Premna, 5:180, 5:186
 — *corymbosa*, 5:187
 — *gaudichaudii*, 5:187, 5:189
 — *integrifolia*, 5:187, 5:189
 — *obtusifolia*, 5:187, 5:189
 — — var. *gaudichaudii*, 5:187
 — *odorata*, 5:192
 — — var. *vitiensis*, 5:191, 5:192, 5:194
 — *philippinensis*, 5:184
 — *protrusa*, 5:1, 5:188*, 5:190, 5:191, 5:193*, 5:194*
 — *pyramidata* var. *vitiensis*, 5:191, 5:192
 — *serratifolia*, 5:187, 5:188*, 5:192, 5:193*, 5:194*, 5:195
 — *tahitensis*, 5:187, 5:191
 — — var. *rapensis*, 5:187
 — — var. *rimatarensis*, 5:187
 — *taitensis*, 1:442, 5:190, 5:191, 5:192, 5:195
 — — var. *marchionica*, 5:190
 — — var. *marchionica*, 5:191
 — — var. *rapensis*, 5:187, 5:189, 5:190
 — — var. *rimatarensis*, 5:187, 5:189, 5:190
 — — var. *taitensis*, 5:187, 5:191
 — — var. *vitiensis*, 5:191, 5:192
 — *taitensis*, 5:187, 5:191
Prenanthes japonica, 5:267
 PRIMULALES, 2:782
Pristiglotis, 5:349
 — *degeneri*, 5:350*, 5:351, 5:569*
 — *funkii*, 5:350
 — *longiflora*, 5:350, 5:350*, 5:352
 — *montana*, 5:352

- *montana*, 5:350
- *uniflora*, 5:349
- Pritchardia*, 1:397
 - *grandis*, 1:397
 - *pacifica*, 1:397
 - — *var. marquesensis*, 1:398
 - — *var. samoensis*, 1:398
 - *thurstonii*, 1:398
 - *thurstonii*, 1:56*, 1:398
- Pritchardia*, 1:397
- Procris*, 2:229
 - *anfracta*, 2:233*, 2:234
 - *archboldiana*, 2:235, 2:236*
 - *axillaris*, 2:229
 - *cephalida*, 2:231
 - *cephalida*, 2:231, 2:232
 - *goepeliana*, 2:233*, 2:235
 - *integrifolia*, 2:232
 - *montana*, 2:235
 - *pedunculata*, 2:231
 - — *var. eupedunculata*, 2:231, 2:232
 - — *var. ornata*, 2:232, 2:233*
 - — *var. pedunculata*, 2:232, 2:233*
 - *pedunculata*, 2:232
- Proiphys*, 1:159
 - *amboinensis*, 1:159
- Prosopis*, 3:59
 - *chilensis*, 3:60
 - *chilensis*, 3:60
 - *cineraria*, 3:60
 - *insularum*, 3:65
 - — *subsp. insularum*, 3:65
 - *juliflora*, 3:60
 - *pallida*, 3:60
 - *sp.*, 3:60
 - *spicigera*, 3:60
- PROTEACEAE, 3:1, 3:750
 - subfam. Grevilleoideae trib. Macadamieae
 - subtrib. Gevuiniinae, 3:754
- Protea*, 3:750
- PROTEALES, 3:750
- Pseudelephantopus*, 5:260
 - *spicatus*, 5:261
- Pseuderanthemum*, 5:115, 5:132
 - *alatum*, 5:132
 - *atropurpureum*, 5:134
 - *bicolor*, 5:133, 5:135
 - *carruthersii*, 5:134
 - — *var. atropurpureum*, 5:134
 - — *var. carruthersii*, 5:134
 - — *var. reticulatum*, 5:134
 - *laxiflorum*, 5:129, 5:131*, 5:133, 5:134
 - *reticulatum*, 5:134
- Pseuderia*, 5:403
 - *platyphylla*, 5:404
 - *similis*, 5:403
 - *smithiana*, 5:404
 - *smithiana* var. *amplifolia*, 5:404, 5:405
 - — *var. smithiana*, 5:404
- Pseudo-Elephantopus*, 5:260
 - *spicatus*, 5:261
- Pseudo-elephantopus spicatus*, 5:261
- Pseudomorus*, 2:196
 - *brunoniana*, 2:198
 - — *var. tahitensis*, 2:198
 - *sandwicensis*, 2:198
- Pseudosmilax vitiensis*, 1:164
- Pseudovanilla*, 5:339
 - *anomala*, 5:340
 - *foliata*, 5:340
- Psidium*, 3:306
 - *cattleianum*, 3:308
 - *guajava*, 3:307, 3:308
 - *littorale*, 3:308
- Psophocarpus*, 3:234
- Psophocarpus*, 3:234
 - *scandens*, 3:235
 - *tetragonolobus*, 3:234
- Psoralea tetragonoloba*, 3:185
- Psychotria*, 2:267, 4:197, 4:250, 4:254, 4:260, 4:263
 - subgen. *Heteropsychotria*, 4:265
 - subgen. *Piptilema*, 4:263, 4:264
 - subgen. *Psychotria*, 4:265
 - sect. *Eumachia*, 4:263, 4:264
 - sp. group *Brackenridgeae*, 4:277, 4:298, 4:312, 4:316, 4:317, 4:319, 4:322, 4:323, 4:326, 4:329, 4:330
 - sp. group *Cameae*, 4:277, 4:305
 - sp. group *Confertilobae*, 4:277, 4:290, 4:296
 - sp. group *Filipedes*, 4:277, 4:312, 4:317, 4:319, 4:330
 - sp. group *Forsterianae*, 4:277, 4:308, 4:310
 - sp. group *Macrocalyces*, 4:277, 4:293
 - sp. group *Pickeringiae*, 4:277, 4:295, 4:311, 4:319, 4:324
 - sp. group *Tephrosanthae*, 4:277, 4:331, 4:332
 - sp. group *Turbinatae*, 4:277, 4:293, 4:295, 4:296, 4:299, 4:329
 - (aff. *P. turbinata* A. Gray), 4:329
 - *amicorum*, 4:304
 - *amoena*, 4:309
 - *ampullacea*, 4:267*, 4:295
 - *aneityensis*, 4:308
 - *araiosantha*, 4:1, 4:290, 4:291*
 - *archboldiana*, 4:266*, 4:269*, 4:307
 - *argantha*, 4:295
 - *asiatica*, 4:264
 - *asiatica*, 4:308
 - *aurantiocarpa*, 4:275*, 4:326
 - *brachythrix*, 4:319
 - *brackenridgei*, 4:323, 4:325, 4:326, 4:327, 4:328, 4:330
 - *brackenridgei*, 4:326
 - *brevicalyx*, 4:274*, 4:299, 4:369*
 - *broweri*, 4:267*, 4:317, 4:318
 - *browerii*, 4:317
 - *brownei*, 4:264

- *bullata*, 4:267*, 4:313
- *caldwellii*, 4:316
- *caldwellii*, 4:316
- *calycosa*, 4:267*, 4:298
- *calycosa*, 4:293, 4:294
- *carnea*, 4:264, 4:265*, 4:304, 4:306
- — subsp. *carnea*, 4:304, 4:306
- — subsp. *oncocarpa*, 4:305
- *carnea*, 4:305
- *chrysophylla*, 4:327, 4:328
- *collina*, 4:317, 4:330
- *confertiloba*, 4:265*, 4:290, 4:292*
- *consobrina*, 4:321, 4:332
- *cordata*, 4:264, 4:310
- — var. *cordata*, 4:310
- — var. *podantha*, 4:320
- *crassiflora*, 4:301
- *degeneri*, 4:329
- *diffusiflora*, 4:315, 4:318
- *edentata*, 4:325, 4:327
- *effusa*, 4:330
- *eumorphanthus*, 4:264, 4:273*, 4:289
- *evansensis*, 4:270*, 4:308, 4:310
- *exilis*, 4:265*, 4:269*, 4:331
- *filipes*, 4:314, 4:316, 4:317
- *foliis bullatis*, 4:313
- *forsteriana*, 4:266*, 4:276*, 4:307, 4:309, 4:310
- — var. *vitiensis*, 4:307, 4:308
- *fragrans*, 4:289, 4:297
- *furcans*, 4:267*, 4:271, 4:321, 4:322
- *gibbsiae*, 4:268*, 4:295, 4:300, 4:303, 4:304
- — var. *gibbsiae*, 4:303
- — var. *velutina*, 4:299
- *gillespieana*, 4:293, 4:298, 4:300
- *glabra*, 4:267*, 4:274*, 4:296, 4:298
- *gracilior*, 4:265*, 4:273*, 4:289, 4:290
- *gracilis*, 4:268*, 4:322
- *gracilis*, 4:294
- *griseifolia*, 4:319, 4:320
- — var. *griseifolia*, 4:320
- — var. *unicarinata*, 4:318
- *hemisphaerica*, 4:304, 4:305
- *herbacea*, 4:249
- *hunteri*, 4:306
- *hypargyrea*, 4:273*, 4:298, 4:312, 4:316, 4:322, 4:324
- *hypargyrea*, 4:322
- *impercepta*, 4:1, 4:275*, 4:312, 4:323, 4:324*
- *imthurnii*, 4:327, 4:328
- *incompta*, 4:307
- *insularum*, 4:317
- *insularum*, 4:226
- *jugalis*, 4:302
- *koroiveibau*, 4:297
- *koroiveibau*, 4:297
- *kuruvolii*, 4:314, 4:315*
- *laxiflora*, 4:298
- *leiophylla*, 4:270*, 4:276*, 4:308, 4:309
- *leptantha*, 4:289, 4:290
- *leptocalyx*, 4:304
- *leucocalyx*, 4:297
- *levuensis*, 4:265*, 4:294, 4:295
- *macrocalyx*, 4:293
- *macrocalyx*, 4:294
- *macroserpens*, 4:265*, 4:332
- *magnifica*, 4:269*, 4:295, 4:302
- *milnei*, 4:296
- *milnei*, 4:296
- *minor*, 4:331, 4:332
- *monocarpa*, 4:311
- *monticola*, 4:294
- *monticola*, 4:294
- *mundula*, 4:293
- *nacdao*, 4:331
- *nandarivatensis*, 4:300
- *neurocalyx*, 4:303
- *oncocarpa*, 4:266*, 4:305, 4:307
- *pachyantha*, 4:268*, 4:325, 4:327
- *parvula*, 4:276*, 4:331
- *parvula*, 4:332
- *pelagica*, 4:314
- *pickeringii*, 4:264, 4:267*, 4:270*, 4:275*, 4:311, 4:313, 4:324
- — var. *pickeringii*, 4:312
- — var. *solanoides*, 4:313
- *pittosporifolia*, 4:328
- *platycocca*, 4:264, 4:267*, 4:275*, 4:312, 4:316, 4:317
- *platycocca*, 4:312, 4:320
- *podantha*, 4:320
- *prismoclavata*, 4:250, 4:273*, 4:296
- *pritchardii*, 4:268*, 4:271, 4:321
- *pubiflora*, 4:264, 4:268*, 4:300
- *purpurea*, 4:331
- *repens*, 4:249
- *roseata*, 4:250, 4:294
- *rufescens*, 4:302
- *rufocalyx*, 4:302
- *salticola*, 4:326
- *samoana*, 4:309
- *sarmentosa*, 4:331
- *scitula*, 4:319
- *sclerocarpa*, 4:306
- *serpens*, 4:331
- — var. *parvula*, 4:331
- *setchelli*, 4:330
- *solanoides*, 4:312, 4:313
- *sp.*, 4:330
- *sp. aff. brackenridgei*, 4:321
- *sp. foliis bullatis*, 4:313
- *sp. nov. aff. brackenridgei*, 4:329
- *sp. nov. aff. filipedis*, 4:314
- *st.-johnii*, 4:270*, 4:317, 4:318, 4:319, 4:330
- *stenantha*, 4:299
- *storckii*, 4:271*, 4:274*, 4:319, 4:325, 4:327, 4:329
- *storckii*, 4:327
- *sulphurea*, 4:330

- taviunensis, 4:275*, 4:320
- tephrosantha, 4:271*, 4:276*, 4:317, 4:322, 4:330
- *tetragona*, 4:312, 4:323, 4:324, 4:325
- tetragonoides, 4:314, 4:315*
- timonioides, 4:301
- tomaniviensis, 4:274*, 4:295
- trichostoma, 4:308
- turbinata, 4:295, 4:303, 4:329
- *umbraticola*, 4:290, 4:292
- *unicarinata*, 4:1, 4:318, 4:319, 4:330
- valliculata, 4:266*, 4:311
- *vaughanii*, 4:304
- vescula, 4:311
- vitiensis, 4:269*, 4:294
- *vitiensis*, 4:294
- vomensis, 4:328
- Psychotria*, 4:23, 4:226, 4:312, 4:313, 4:314, 4:317, 4:321, 4:329
- Psychotria? speciosa*, 4:208
- Psychotriacearum* (gen. nov.), 4:212, 4:215
- Psydrax*, 4:229, 4:237
- *dicoccos*, 4:229
- *diococca*, 4:229
- *odorata*, 4:1, 4:230, 4:231*, 4:235*, 4:236
- Ptelea arborea*, 3:618
- *pinnata*, 3:492
- *viscosa*, 3:615
- Pteridophyllum*, 3:617
- *decipiens*, 3:617
- Pterocarpus*, 3:158
- *dalbergioides*, 3:159
- *indicus*, 3:159
- — f. *indicus*, 3:159
- *indicus*, 3:137
- *officinalis*, 3:158
- Pterocymbium*, 2:404
- *javanicum*, 2:404
- *oceanicum*, 2:405*, 2:406
- Pterospermum*, 2:385
- Pterygodium sulcata*, 5:354
- *sulcatum*, 5:354
- Ptychococcus*, 5:586
- Ptychosperma*, 1:423, 5:586
- *alexandrae*, 1:411
- *filiferum*, 1:417
- *gracile*, 1:423
- *gracilis*, 1:423
- *hospitum*, 1:423, 1:424
- *julianettii*, 1:423
- *macarthurii*, 1:423
- *pauciflorum*, 1:420
- *perbreve*, 1:421
- *perbrevis*, 1:419
- *pickeringii*, 1:418
- *seemanni*, 1:421
- *vitiense*, 1:412, 1:413
- Ptychosperma*, 1:411
- Pueraria*, 3:225
- *hirsuta*, 3:226, 3:227
- *hirsuta*, 3:227
- *lobata*, 3:226
- *phaseoloides*, 3:227
- — var. *javanica*, 3:227, 3:228
- — var. *phaseoloides*, 3:228
- *thunbergiana*, 3:226
- *triloba*, 3:226
- *tuberosa*, 3:226
- Pullea*, 3:23
- *glabra*, 3:24*, 3:25, 3:26*
- — var. *verticillata*, 3:25
- *glabra*, 3:23
- *mollis*, 3:23, 3:25
- *perryana*, 3:23, 3:24*, 3:26
- *stutzeri*, 3:25
- Punica*, 3:377
- *granatum*, 3:377
- PUNICACEAE, 3:377
- Pycreus*, 1:246, 1:258
- *polystachyos*, 1:258
- *polystachyus*, 1:258
- Pyrostegia*, 5:141
- *igneae*, 5:141, 5:142
- *venusta*, 5:141, 5:142
- Pyrostria*, 4:233
- Pyrrhanthus littoreus*, 3:443
- Pythion*, 1:447
- Quamoclit coccinea* var. *hederifolia*, 5:57
- *pennata*, 5:57
- *pinnata*, 5:57
- *vulgaris*, 5:57
- Quisqualis*, 3:417
- Quisqualis*, 3:416
- *indica*, 3:416
- Rademachia*, 2:205
- *incisa*, 2:206, 2:207
- *integra*, 2:208, 2:209
- Radermachia*, 2:206
- Radix vesicatoria*, 2:309
- RAFFLESIAACEAE, 2:52
- RAFFLESIALES, 2:52
- RANALES, 2:9
- Randia*, 4:185, 4:189, 4:190
- sect. *Anisophyllea*, 4:189
- *anisophylla*, 4:189
- *cochinchinensis*, 4:193, 4:232
- *coffeoides*, 4:230
- *crosbyi*, 4:190
- *graeffei*, 4:194
- *harveyi*, 4:218
- *mitis*, 4:190
- *odorata*, 4:198
- *tenuiflora*, 4:192
- *vitiensis*, 4:194, 4:196, 4:198
- Randia*, 4:189, 4:190, 4:193, 4:196
- Randia?*, 4:194
- RANUNCULACEAE, 2:150
- RANUNCULALES, 2:149, 3:620

RANUNCULIDAE, 2:1, 2:6, 2:145, 2:148, 3:620

Rapanea, 2:806

— *crassiramea*, 2:808— *guianensis*, 2:806— *hadrocarpa*, 2:809*, 2:810— *modesta*, 2:808— *myricifolia*, 2:807, 2:808— *polyantha*, 2:808, 2:809*— *samoensis*, 2:807, 2:810

Raphanus, 2:707

— *sativus*, 2:707

Raphia, 1:405

— *farinifera*, 1:405— *pedunculata*, 1:405, 1:406— *ruffia*, 1:405— *tamatavensis*, 1:405, 1:406— *vinifera*, 1:405

Raphidophora, 1:443

— *pertusa* var. *vitiensis*, 1:441— *vitiensis*, 1:441

Ratonia falcata, 3:609

— *storckii*, 3:605, 3:606— *vitiensis*, 3:609

Ravenala, 1:179

— *madagascariensis*, 1:179, 1:180

Readea, 4:250, 4:253, 4:254, 4:264

— *membranacea*, 4:250, 4:251*, 4:252*— *prismoclavata*, 4:296— *roseata*, 4:294

Reichardia decapetala, 3:95

Rejoua pacifica, 4:72

— *scandens*, 4:78, 4:79

Rencalmia, 1:203

— *exaltata*, 1:203

Restiaria alba, 2:397

Restio articulatus, 1:231

RESTIONACEAE, 1:283

RESTIONALES, 1:283

RHAMNACEAE, 3:687, 3:703

RHAMNALES, 3:687

Rhamnea, 2:395, 3:698, 3:757

— *dubia*, 3:757

Rhamnella, 3:697

— *franguloides*, 3:698— *iaponica*, 3:698— *rubrinervis*, 3:700— *vitiensis*, 3:698, 3:698*, 3:699*, 3:701

Rhamni, 3:687

Rhamnus, 3:699

— *colubrinus*, 3:688— *jujuba*, 3:696, 3:697— *paliurus*, 3:695— *vitiensis*, 3:698— *zizyphoides*, 3:692— *zizyphus*, 3:696, 3:697

Rhamphidia, 5:361

— *discoidea*, 5:357, 5:362, 5:363— *elongata*, 5:362— *rubicunda*, 5:348, 5:362, 5:363— *tenuis*, 5:362, 5:363

Rhaphidophora, 1:439, 1:440, 1:441, 1:443

— *aurea*, 1:442— *gracfei*, 1:445— *lacera*, 1:443— *peepla*, 1:445— — var. *storckiana*, 1:444— *pertusa*, 1:443— — var. *vitiensis*, 1:441— *pinnata*, 1:441— *reineckeii*, 1:445— *spuria*, 1:444, 1:444*— *storckiana*, 1:444, 1:445— *vitiensis*, 1:441, 1:442

Rhipsalis, 2:271

Rhizophora, 2:603, 2:608

— *conjugata*, 2:607, 2:608— *gymnorhiza*, 2:607— *mangle*, 2:603— — var. *samoensis*, 2:605— *mangle*, 2:605— *mucronata*, 2:604— — var. *selala*, 2:606— — var. *stylosa*, 2:604— *mucronata*, 2:604, 2:605— *samoensis*, 2:605, 2:605*, 2:606, 2:607— *stylosa*, 2:604, 2:605, 2:606, 2:607— × *selala*, 2:606— '*selala*' 2:606

RHIZOPHORACEAE, 2:3, 2:592, 2:601, 2:602, 3:281

— subfam. Anisophylloideae, 2:602

RHIZOPHORALES, 2:310, 2:601

Rhizophoreae, 2:602

Rhododendron, 2:715

— *smithii*, 2:715— *ferrugineum*, 2:715— *indicum*, 2:715, 2:716— *ledifolium*, 2:715— × *pulchrum*, 2:715

Rhoeo, 1:281

— *discolor*, 1:281— *spathacea*, 1:281

Rhopalephora, 1:279

— *vitiensis*, 1:279

Rhuacophila, 5:578, 5:581

— *javanica*, 5:580, 5:581

Rhus, 3:446, 3:459

— sect. *Melanocarpace*, 3:460— *atrum*, 3:463— *coriaria*, 3:459— *decipiens*, 3:617— *javanica*, 3:487— *simarubaeifolia*, 3:459— *simarubifolia*, 3:459, 3:461*— *tahitensis*, 3:457— *taitensis*, 3:460— *taitensis*, 3:457— *Rhychanthera paniculata*, 5:367

- Rhynchelythrum*, 1:363
Rhynchelythrum, 1:363
 — *dregeanum*, 1:363
 — *repens*, 1:363
 — *roseum*, 1:363
Rhynchophreatia, 5:519, 5:532
 — *micrantha*, 5:531
Rhynchosia, 3:254
 — *minima*, 3:255
 — — var. *minima*, 3:255
 — — var. *nuda*, 3:255
 — *minima*, 3:229
 — *nuda*, 3:255
 — *volubilis*, 3:255
Rhynchospora, 1:265
 — *alba*, 1:265
 — *aurea*, 1:265, 1:266
 — *corymbosa*, 1:265
Rhytidandra, 3:725
 — *vitiensis*, 3:725, 3:726
Richardia, 4:371
 — *scabra*, 4:371
Richardia, 1:446
Richardsonia, 4:371
 — *scabra*, 4:371
Richella, 2:34
 — *monosperma*, 2:34, 2:35*, 2:36*
Ricinocarpus *anisodontus*, 2:533
 — *consimilis*, 2:524
 — *demudatus*, 2:536
 — *grandis*, 2:524
 — *insularis*, 2:530
 — *laevifolius*, 2:536
 — *latifolius*, 2:530
 — *repandus*, 2:535
 — *rivularis*, 2:527
 — *wilkesianus*, 2:526
Ricinus, 2:499
 — *communis*, 2:499
Rigiostachya, 3:488
Rinorea, 2:644
 — *storckii*, 2:644, 2:647
Rivina, 2:261
 — *humilis*, 2:261
Robinia coccinea, 3:152
 — *grandiflora*, 3:176
 — *mitis*, 3:170
 — *sepium*, 3:175
 — *sericea*, 3:169
 — *uliginosa*, 3:165, 3:167
Robiquetia, 5:548
 — *ascendens*, 5:548
 — *bertholdii*, 5:548
 — *constricta*, 5:549
 — *graeffei*, 5:549
 — *minus*, 5:549
 — *mooreana*, 5:550
Rogiera amoena, 4:169
Rondeletia, 4:168
 — *americana*, 4:168
 — *amoena*, 4:169
 — *asiatica*, 4:196
 — *odorata*, 4:169
 — — var. *breviflora*, 4:169
 — *repens*, 4:249
Rorippa, 2:709
 — *dubia*, 2:711
 — *indica*, 2:711
 — — var. *apetala*, 2:711
 — — var. *indica*, 2:711
 — *nasturtium-aquaticum*, 2:709
 — *sarmentosa*, 2:710, 3:285
 — *sylvestris*, 2:709
Rosa, 3:38
 — *centifolia*, 3:38
 — *cinnamomea*, 3:38
 — *damascena*, 3:38
 ROSACEAE, 3:37, 3:42, 3:620
 ROSALES, 3:3, 3:36, 3:52, 3:684, 3:750
 Rosenbergiendendron, 4:190
 ROSIDAE, 2:1, 2:3, 2:4, 2:52, 2:259, 2:310, 2:439,
 2:445, 2:494, 2:576, 2:592, 2:601, 2:602, 3:3,
 3:620, 4:2
 ROSIFLORAE, 3:3
 Rothmannia, 4:190
Rottboellia repens, 1:312, 1:313
Rottlera acuminata, 2:537
 — *tiliaefolia*, 2:537
Roumea hebecarpa, 2:640
Rourea, 3:273
 — subgen. *Palliatius*, 3:274
 — *frutescens*, 3:274
 — *heterophylla*, 3:277
 — *minor*, 3:274, 3:275*, 3:276*, 3:279*
 — — subsp. *minor*, 3:277
 — *minus*, 3:274
 — *samoensis*, 3:277
Roystonea, 1:409
 — *elata*, 1:410
 — *oleracea*, 1:409
 — *regia*, 1:409
Rubiaceae (an gen. nov.?), 4:321
 — *floribus odoratis*, 4:198
 RUBIACEAE, 4:1, 4:2, 4:5, 4:142, 4:143, 4:196,
 5:255
 — subfam. *Ixoroideae*, 4:230
 — trib. *Alberteae*, 4:226
 — trib. *Chiococceae*, 4:230
 — trib. *Cinchoneae*, 4:163
 — trib. *Coffeae*, 4:197, 4:226, 4:230
 — trib. *Gardenieae*, 4:144, 4:190, 4:193, 4:196,
 4:197, 4:230
 — trib. *Guettardeae*, 4:144
 — trib. *Hedyotideae*, 4:144
 — trib. *Ixoreae*, 4:190, 4:226, 4:230
 — trib. *Pavetteae*, 4:193, 4:197, 4:230
 — trib. *Psathureae*, 4:197
 — trib. *Psychotrieae*, 4:144, 4:197, 4:241

- trib. Rubiaceae, 4:144
- trib. Vanguerieae, 4:230, 4:237
- Rubiacearum* gen. (nov.?), 4:240
- RUBIALES, 4:142**
- Rubus*, 3:37, 3:39
 - fruticosus, 3:39
 - moluccanus, 3:39
 - — var. *austropacifica*, 3:39
 - — var. *austropacificus*, 3:39, 3:40*
 - *moluccanus*, 3:39
 - *moluccus latifolius*, 3:39
 - *tiliaceus*, 3:39
- Rudbeckia*, 5:280
 - hirta, 5:280
 - laciniata, 5:281
 - — var. *laciniata*, 5:281
 - — cv. '*Hortensia*', 5:281
- Ruellia*, 5:122
 - *alternata*, 5:120
 - *amoena*, 5:122, 5:123
 - *antipoda*, 5:83, 5:84
 - *blechum*, 5:121
 - *colorata*, 5:120, 5:121
 - *fragrans*, 5:87
 - *gracizans*, 5:122
 - *intrusa*, 5:123
 - *latebrosa*, 5:120
 - *longifolia*, 5:123
 - *tuberosa*, 5:122
- Rumex*, 2:305
 - *crispus*, 2:305
 - *patientia*, 2:305
- Ruppia*, 1:132
 - *maritima*, 1:132
 - — var. *pacifica*, 1:132, 1:133*
 - — var. *pacifica* f. *curvirostris*, 1:132
 - — — f. *pacifica*, 1:132
 - *maritima*, 1:132
- RUPPIACEAE, 1:132**
- Russelia*, 5:77
 - *equisetiformis*, 5:78
 - *sarmentosa*, 5:78
- RUTACEAE, 2:697, 3:1, 3:490**
- RUTALES, 3:444, 3:620, 3:660**
 - subord. CORIARIINEAE, 3:620
 - subord. RUTINEAE, 3:620
- Rynchospora*, 1:265
- Saccharum*, 1:368, 1:371
 - *confertum*, 1:365
 - *edule*, 1:287, 1:369, 1:370, 1:370*
 - *floridulum*, 1:366, 1:367
 - *floridum*, 1:366
 - *officinaram*, 1:369
 - *officinarium*, 1:291, 1:367, 1:368, 1:369
 - *repens*, 1:363
 - *spontaneum*, 1:370
- Sacciolepis*, 1:360
 - *gibba*, 1:360
 - *indica*, 1:360
- Saccolabiopsis*, 5:545
 - *bakhuizenii*, 5:545
 - *gillespiei*, 5:545
- Saccolabium*, 5:548
 - *bertholdii*, 5:548
 - *bertholdii*, 5:548, 5:549
 - *constrictum*, 5:548, 5:549
 - *gillespiei*, 5:545
 - *graeffei*, 5:548, 5:549
 - *kajewskii*, 5:548, 5:549
 - *minus*, 5:548, 5:549
 - *minus*, 5:548
 - *papuanum*, 5:547
 - *sp.*, 5:544, 5:548
 - *subluteum*, 5:547
 - *vaupelii*, 5:554
- Sagittaria*, 1:124
 - *sagittifolia*, 1:124
 - — subsp. *leucopetala*, 1:124
 - — subsp. *sagittifolia*, 1:124
 - — var. *leucopetala*, 1:124
 - *sagittifolia*, 1:124
- Saguerus*, 1:407
 - *pinnatus*, 1:407
- Sagus*, 1:402
 - *farinifera*, 1:405
 - *genuina*, 1:403
 - *pedunculata*, 1:405
 - *ruffia*, 1:405, 1:406
 - *vitiensis*, 1:403
- Saintpaulia*, 5:90
 - *ionantha*, 5:91
- Salacia*, 3:672
 - *aneityensis*, 3:673
 - *chinensis*, 3:673
 - *pachycarpa*, 3:674*, 3:675*, 3:676
 - *prinoides*, 3:673
 - *prinoides*, 3:675
 - *vitiensis*, 3:674*, 3:675
- SALICACEAE, 2:713**
- SALICALES, 2:713**
- Salicineae*, 2:713
- Salix*, 2:713
 - *alba*, 2:713
 - *babylonica*, 2:713
 - *pentandra*, 2:713
 - *sp.*, 2:714
- Salvia*, 5:239
 - *coccinea*, 5:242
 - *ianthina*, 5:242
 - *leucantha*, 5:240
 - *occidentalis*, 5:240
 - *officinalis*, 5:240
 - *officinalis*, 5:226
 - *splendens*, 5:241
 - — var. *atropurpurea*, 5:242
 - — var. *atropurpurea*, 5:241
 - — var. *splendens*, 5:241
 - *uliginosa*, 5:241

- Samanea*, 3:76
 — *saman*, 3:76, 3:79
Samyda nitida, 2:642
Sanchezia, 5:126
 — *nobilis*, 5:126
 — *oblonga*, 5:126
Sansevieria fruticosa, 1:151
 — *laurentii*, 1:153
 — *trifasciata*, 1:153
Sansevieria, 1:152, 1:153
 — *guineensis*, 1:153
 — *thyrsiflora*, 1:153
 — *trifasciata*, 1:153
 — — var. *laurentii*, 1:153
 — — var. *trifasciata*, 1:153
 — *zeylanica*, 1:153
 SANTALACEAE, 3:734
 SANTALALES, 3:728
Santalodes, 3:274
 — *hermannianum*, 3:274
Santaloides, 3:274
 — *minus*, 3:274, 3:277
 — *samoense*, 3:277
 — *vitiense*, 3:277
Santalum, 3:738
 — *album*, 3:738
 — *yasi*, 3:736*, 3:738, 3:739*
Santiria floribunda, 3:468
Sapindacea, 3:597
 — (*Cupania*?), 3:599
 SAPIINDACEAE, 2:159, 2:164, 3:47, 3:488, 3:580
 SAPINDALES, 2:259, 2:494, 3:444, 3:580, 3:620
 — subord. CORIARIINEAE, 3:620
Sapindi, 3:580
Sapindus, 3:587, 3:593
 — *saponaria*, 3:590
 — *vitiensis*, 3:588*, 3:589*, 3:590
Sapota, 2:780
 — *pyrulifera*, 2:763
 — *vitiensis*, 2:754
 SAPOTACEAE, 2:1, 2:179, 2:744
Sapotae, 2:744
Saraca, 3:132
 — *asoca*, 3:133
 — *indica*, 3:132, 3:133
 — *indica*, 3:133
Sararanga, 1:464
Sarcandra, 2:97
Sarcanthopsis, 5:543
 — *nagarensis*, 5:543, 5:544
 — *quaifei*, 5:544
Sarcanthus, 5:552
 — *nagarensis*, 5:543, 5:544
 — *seu Saccolabium sp.*, 5:551
Sarcocephalus cordata, 4:159
 — *cordatus*, 4:159
 — *diderrichii*, 4:159
Sarcophilus, 5:536
 — *falcatus*, 5:537
 — *godeffroyanus*, 5:539
 — *gracilis*, 5:562, 5:563
 — *graeffeii*, 5:535
 — *microphyton*, 5:530, 5:531
 — *sp. nov.*, 5:535
 — *williamsianus*, 5:537*, 5:538
Sarcophilus, 5:539
Sarcomelicope, 3:500, 3:507
 — *petiolaris*, 3:1, 3:508, 3:509*
 — *sarcococca*, 3:507
 — *simplicifolia*, 3:507, 3:508
 — — subsp. *neo-scotica*, 3:510
 — — subsp. *petiolaris*, 3:508
 — — subsp. *simplicifolia*, 3:508, 3:510
Sarcopodium prasinum, 5:421
 SARRACENIALES, 2:52
Saruma, 2:52
Sassafras, 2:114
Satyrium epipogium, 5:344
 — *plantagineum*, 5:352
Saurajeae, 2:326
Saurauia, 2:326, 2:327
 — sect. *Ramiflorae*, 2:328
 — *excelsa*, 2:327
 — *rubicunda*, 2:327*, 2:328
 SAURAUICEAE, 2:326
Saurauia, 2:326
 SAURURACEAE, 2:56
 SAXIFRAGALES, 3:3, 3:5
Sayeria macrophylla, 5:413
Scaevola, 1:80, 5:248
 — sect. *Scaevola*, 5:248
 — *floribunda*, 5:249*, 5:250
 — *frutescens*, 5:251, 5:253
 — — var. *frutescens*, 5:251
 — — var. *sericea*, 5:251
 — *koenigii*, 5:250, 5:253
 — *lobelia*, 5:248, 5:251
 — *plumieri*, 5:248
 — *sericea*, 5:249*, 5:250, 5:252*
 — *taccada*, 5:251, 5:253
 — — var. *sericea*, 5:251
 — — var. *taccada*, 5:251
Schefflera, 3:631, 3:643, 3:648, 3:652
 — sect. *Brassaia*, 3:652
 — *actinophylla*, 3:652
 — *costata*, 3:651
 — *digitata*, 3:648
 — *euthytricha*, 3:641*, 3:650
 — *seemanniana*, 3:651
 — *vitiensis*, 3:650, 3:651
Schinus, 3:446, 3:458
 — *limonia*, 3:526
 — *molle*, 3:459
 — *terebinthifolius*, 3:459, 3:460
 — — var. *terebinthifolius*, 3:459
Schizostachyum, 1:294
 — *blumii*, 1:294
 — *glaucofolium*, 1:291, 1:294

- Schleinitzia*, 3:65
 — *insularum*, 3:65, 3:66*, 3:67*
 — *microphylla*, 3:65
 — *novo-guineensis*, 3:65
Schmidelia glabra, 3:586
 — *obovata*, 3:584, 3:586
 — *timoriensis*, 3:584
Schoenoplectus, 1:235, 5:585
 — *juncoides*, 1:236*, 1:237
 — *lacustris*, 1:235
Schoenorchis, 5:550
 — *densiflora*, 5:551
 — *juncifolia*, 5:550
 — *micrantha*, 5:551
Schoenus, 1:264
 — *achaetus*, 1:264
 — *alba*, 1:265
 — *capillaris*, 1:253
 — *coloratus*, 1:262
 — *laevinus*, 1:265
 — *nemorum*, 1:229
 — *nigricans*, 1:264
 — *restioides*, 1:263
 — *tendo*, 1:265
 — — subsp. *achaetus*, 1:264
Schrankia distachya, 3:62
Schykowskia interrupta, 2:215
Sciaphila vitiensis, 1:138
Scindapsus aureus, 1:442
 — *cuscuaria*, 1:444
Scirpodendron, 1:222
 — *costatum*, 1:222, 1:224
 — *ghaeri*, 1:222, 1:223*
Scirpus sect. *Schoenoplectus*, 1:235
 — *complanatus*, 1:241
 — *corymbosus*, 1:265
 — *cyperoides*, 1:256
 — *dichotomus*, 1:241, 1:243
 — *diphyllus*, 1:243, 1:244
 — *geniculatus*, 1:240
 — *juncoides*, 1:237
 — *lacustris*, 1:235
 — *laxiflorus*, 1:238
 — *lithospermus*, 1:235
 — *miliaceus*, 1:242
 — *mucronatus*, 1:237
 — *plantagineus*, 1:239
 — *plantaginoides*, 1:239
 — *purshianus*, 1:237
 — *setaceus*, 5:585
Scleria, 1:231
 — *flagellum-nigrorum*, 1:232
 — *lithosperma*, 1:234
 — — var. *linearis*, 1:235
 — — var. *lithosperma*, 1:235
 — *margaritifera*, 1:232, 1:234
 — *micrantha*, 1:232, 1:234
 — *polycarpa*, 1:232, 1:233*
 — *scrobiculata*, 1:234
 — *scrobiculata*, 1:232
 — *sp.*, 1:232, 1:235
Sclerospora sacchari, 1:376, 1:388
Scoparia, 5:79
 — *dulcis*, 5:79
 SCROPHULARIACEAE, 5:73, 5:75
Scrophulariae, 5:75
 SCROPHULARIALES, 4:6, 4:123, 5:73, 5:150
Scutellaria prima, 3:638
 — *tertia*, 3:640
Sebestena, 5:151
Sechium, 2:686
 — *edule*, 2:686
Securinea, 2:460
 — *flexuosa*, 2:460
 — *samoana*, 2:460
 — *sp.*, 2:460
Selala, 2:606
Semecarpus, 3:446, 3:463
 — *anacardium*, 3:463
 — *ater*, 3:463, 3:464
 — *sp. nov.?*, 3:464
 — *vitiensis*, 3:461*, 3:462*, 3:463
Senebiera didyma, 2:708
Senecio, 5:255
 — *cernuus*, 5:316
 — *rapae*, 5:320
 — *rubens*, 5:316
 — *valerianaeifolius*, 5:315
Senna, 3:105
 — sect. *Psilorhegma*, 3:107
 — *alata*, 3:113
 — *alexandrina*, 3:105
 — — *sive foliis acutis*, 3:105
 — *bacillaris*, 3:109
 — — var. *bacillaris*, 3:110
 — *didymobotrya*, 3:114
 — *gaudichaudii*, 3:107, 3:108
 — *glanduligera*, 3:1, 3:108
 — *glaucia*, 3:107
 — *hirsuta*, 3:111
 — — var. *hirsuta*, 3:112
 — *multiglandulosa*, 3:111
 — *multijuga*, 3:115
 — — subsp. *lindleyana* var. *lindleyana*, 3:115
 — — subsp. *multijuga* var. *multijuga*, 3:115
 — *obtusifolia*, 3:110
 — *occidentalis*, 3:112
 — *pallida*, 3:115
 — — var. *bahamensis*, 3:116
 — *septentrionalis*, 3:111
 — *siamea*, 3:109
 — *sophora*, 3:113
 — *sophora*, 3:113
 — *sulfurea*, 3:107
 — *surattensis*, 3:107
 — *tora*, 3:110
 — × *floribunda*, 3:111
Serianthes, 3:82

- *ebudarum*, 3:83
- *grandiflora*, 3:82
- *melanesisca*, 3:82, 3:86
- — var. *macdanielsii*, 3:83, 3:84
- — var. *meeboldii*, 3:84
- — var. *melanesisca*, 3:83, 3:84, 3:85*
- *myriadenia*, 3:82, 3:83
- *myriadenia*, 3:83, 3:84
- *sachetae*, 3:83
- *vitiensis*, 3:84
- *vitiensis*, 3:83
- Serpicula verticillata*, 1:125
- Serratula noveboracensis*, 5:262
- Sesalsia obovata*, 2:746
- Sesamum*, 5:139
- *indicum*, 5:139
- *orientale*, 5:139
- Sesban*, 3:175
- *coccinea*, 3:177
- Sesbania*, 3:175, 5:592
- subgen. *Agati*, 5:592
- *aculeata*, 3:180
- — var. *micrantha*, 3:180
- *atollensis*, 3:177, 3:179
- *atollensis*, 3:177
- *bispinosa*, 3:180, 3:181
- — var. *bispinosa*, 3:180
- — var. *micrantha*, 3:180
- *bispinosa*, 3:180
- *cannabina*, 3:180, 3:181
- — var. *cannabina*, 3:181
- *cannabina*, 3:180
- *coccinea*, 3:177, 3:178*, 3:179*, 5:592
- — subsp. *atollensis*, 5:593
- — subsp. *coccinea*, 5:592
- *formosa*, 3:176
- *grandiflora*, 3:176, 5:592
- *procumbens*, 3:181
- *sesban*, 3:175
- *sesban*, 3:180
- *speciosa*, 3:177
- *speciosa*, 3:177
- *tomentosa*, 3:178
- *tomentosa*, 3:177
- — f. *arborea*, 3:177
- Sesuvium*, 2:270
- *portulacastrum*, 2:270
- Setaria*, 1:347
- *barbata*, 1:350
- *geniculata*, 1:347, 1:348
- *glauca*, 1:347, 1:349*
- — var. *pallide-fusca*, 1:348
- *lutescens*, 1:347, 1:348
- *pallidifusca*, 1:347, 1:348, 1:350
- *palmifolia*, 1:350
- *sphacelata*, 1:347
- *verticillata*, 1:347, 1:348
- *viridis*, 1:347
- Setcreasea*, 1:282
- *brevifolia*, 1:282
- *purpurea*, 1:282
- Sicyos edulis*, 2:686
- Sida*, 2:414, 2:435, 5:590
- sect. *Sida*, 2:436
- *abutilon*, 2:438
- *acuta*, 2:436, 2:438
- — subsp. *acuta*, 2:436
- — subsp. *carpinifolia*, 2:436
- *carpinifolia*, 2:436
- *cordifolia*, 2:436
- *cristata*, 2:435
- *indica*, 2:439
- *linifolia*, 2:436
- *microphylla*, 2:437, 5:590
- *parvifolia*, 2:437
- *parvifolia*, 5:590
- *pusilla*, 5:590
- *retusa*, 2:437, 5:590
- *rhombifolia*, 2:436, 2:437, 5:590
- — subsp. *rhombifolia*, 2:438
- *samoensis*, 5:590
- *samoensis*, 2:437
- *spinosa*, 2:436
- Sideroxylon pyruliferum*, 2:763
- *sapota*, 2:765
- *tahitense*, 2:754
- *tannaense*, 2:756
- *vitiense*, 2:754
- Sideroxylum sapota*, 2:765
- Siegesbeckia*, 5:269
- Siegesbeckia*, 5:269
- *orientalis*, 5:269
- SIMAROUACEAE**, 3:479, 3:487, 3:488, 5:593
- subfam. *Surianoideae*, 3:488
- Simarubeae*, 3:479
- Sinapis juncea*, 2:705
- *nigra*, 2:705, 2:706
- Sinningia speciosa*, 5:89
- Siphonia*, 4:170
- *brasiliensis*, 2:540
- Sison ammi*, 3:658
- Sisymbrium apetalum*, 2:711
- *dubium*, 2:711
- *indicum*, 2:711
- *nasturtium-aquaticum*, 2:709
- *sylvestre*, 2:709
- Sisyrinchium*, 1:177
- *bermudiana*, 1:177
- *bermudianum*, 1:177
- *micranthum*, 1:177
- Sitodium*, 2:205, 2:206
- *altile*, 2:206, 2:207
- Sleumerodendron*, 3:754
- SMILACACEAE**, 1:163
- Smilacaceae*, 1:163
- Smilax*, 1:164
- sect. *Pleiosmilax*, 1:164
- *aspera*, 1:164

- *sp.*, 1:164
- *tongaensis*, 5:583
- *trifurcata*, 1:164, 1:166
- *vitiensis*, 1:164, 1:165*, 5:583
- Smythea**, 3:701
 - *dupontii*, 3:702
 - *lanceata*, 3:701, 3:702, 3:702*, 3:703*
 - *pacifica*, 3:701, 3:702
- Soia*, 3:228
- SOLANACEAE**, 5:4
- SOLANALES**, 5:4, 5:71, 5:150
- Solandra**, 5:34
 - *grandiflora*, 5:34
 - *hartwegii*, 5:34, 5:35
 - *maxima*, 5:34
 - *nitida*, 5:34
- Solaneae**, 5:4
- Solanum**, 5:5, 5:6, 5:7
 - subgen. *Brevantherum* sect. *Brevantherum*, 5:7
 - subgen. *Leptostemonum* sect. *Acanthophora*, 5:7
 - — sect. *Dunaliana*, 5:7
 - — sect. *Lasiocarpa*, 5:7
 - — sect. *Melongena*, 5:7
 - — sect. *Torva*, 5:7
 - subgen. *Lycianthes* sect. *Cypellocalyx*, 5:7
 - subgen. *Potatoe* sect. *Petota*, 5:7
 - subgen. *Solanum* sect. *Solanum*, 5:7
 - sect. *Cypellocalyx*, 5:24
 - sect. *Lasiocarpa*, 5:14
 - aff. *inamoenum*, 5:15
 - *americanum*, 5:7, 5:12
 - subsp. *nutans*, 5:13
 - *americanum* var. *nodiflorum*, 5:12
 - *americanum*, 5:13
 - *anthropophagorum*, 5:18, 5:20, 5:21
 - *auriculatum*, 5:9
 - *forsteri*, 5:12
 - *hermannii*, 5:9, 5:10
 - *inamoenum*, 5:7, 5:15, 5:16*
 - *lasiocarpum*, 5:15
 - *linnaeanum*, 5:7, 5:9
 - *lycopersicum*, 5:25, 5:26
 - *mammosum*, 5:7, 5:11
 - *mauritanum*, 5:7, 5:9
 - *melongena*, 5:7, 5:13
 - *nigrum*, 5:6, 5:13
 - *nigrum*, 5:12
 - *nodiflorum*, 5:12, 5:13
 - subsp. *nodiflorum*, 5:12
 - subsp. *nutans*, 5:12
 - *oleraceum*, 5:12
 - *ornans*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *patameense*, 5:18, 5:20
 - var. *grandifolium*, 5:18, 5:20
 - var. *parvifolium*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *polymesicum*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *ptycanthum*, 5:13
 - *repandum*, 5:7, 5:14
 - *repandum*, 5:10
 - *saviense*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *seedi*, 5:14
 - *seedii*, 5:14
 - *sessiliflorum*, 5:15
 - *sodomeum*, 5:9
 - *sodomeum*, 5:9, 5:10
 - *sp.*, 5:21, 5:22*
 - *sp.*, 5:15
 - *tetrandrum*, 5:17
 - *tetrandrum*, 5:15
 - *tongaense*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *torvum*, 5:7, 5:10
 - — var. *daturifolium*, 5:10
 - — var. *torvum*, 5:10
 - — var. *torvum*, 5:10
 - *tuamotuense*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *tuberosum*, 5:7, 5:11
 - *upolense*, 5:18, 5:20
 - *uporo*, 5:17, 5:18, 5:20, 5:21
 - *verbascifolium* var. *auriculatum*, 5:9
 - *viride*, 5:7, 5:17, 5:19*, 5:21, 5:23
 - — cv. 'Anthropophagorum', 5:21
 - *viridifolium*, 5:18, 5:21
 - *vitiense*, 5:7, 5:23, 5:23*, 5:24*
 - *viride*, 5:18, 5:23
 - Solena**, 2:684
 - Solenostemon**, 5:221
 - *ocymoides*, 5:221
 - *scutellarioides*, 5:222
 - Solidago**, 5:302
 - *nemoralis*, 5:302
 - — var. *haleana*, 5:303
 - — var. *nemoralis*, 5:303
 - *virgaurea*, 5:302
 - Solulus arbor**, 3:256
 - Sonchus**, 5:265
 - *arvensis*, 5:265
 - *asper*, 5:266
 - *oleraceus*, 5:265
 - — var. *asper*, 5:266
 - Sophora**, 3:152
 - sect. *Sophora*, 3:154
 - *alopecuroides*, 3:154
 - *monosperma*, 3:152
 - *tomentosa*, 3:153*, 3:154
 - — subsp. *tomentosa*, 3:154
 - Sorghastrum nutans**, 1:391
 - Sorghum**, 1:374
 - *bicolor*, 1:374, 1:376
 - *halepense*, 1:374
 - — f. *halepense*, 1:375
 - — f. *muticum*, 1:375
 - spp., 1:291
 - *sudanense*, 1:374
 - *verticilliflorum*, 1:376
 - *vulgare*, 1:376, 1:388
 - Soulamea**, 3:480
 - *amara*, 3:480, 3:483, 3:486

- *soulameoides*, 3:483
- Sparattanthelium, 2:143
- Sparganophorus vaillantii*, 5:259
- Spartina townsendii, 1:391
- Spathiphyllum, 1:439
- Spathodea, 5:144
 - campanulata, 5:145
- Spathoglottis, 5:476
 - albida, 5:483
 - *daenikeri*, 5:480, 5:481
 - *pacifica*, 5:477, 5:478*, 5:479*, 5:482*, 5:568
 - *pacifica*, 5:480
 - *plicata*, 5:476, 5:477, 5:479*, 5:480, 5:482*
 - *smithii*, 5:482*, 5:483
 - *unguiculata*, 5:568
 - *vieillardii*, 5:480, 5:481
- Spermacocce, 4:371
 - sect. *Borreria*, 4:371
 - *alata*, 4:374
 - *assurgens*, 4:373
 - *hirta*, 4:375
 - *laevis*, 4:374
 - *laevis*, 4:373
 - *latifolia*, 4:374
 - *mauritiana*, 4:373
 - *ocymoides*, 4:373
 - *ocymoides*, 4:373
 - *repens*, 4:373
 - *tenuior*, 4:372
 - *verticillata*, 4:373
 - *villosa*, 4:375
- Spilanthes, 5:287
 - *acmella*, 5:287
 - *iabadicensis*, 5:287, 5:288
 - *paniculata*, 5:287
 - *uliginosa*, 5:287, 5:288
- Spinacia oleracea, 2:295
- Spiraeanthemum, 3:6, 3:20
 - *graeffei*, 3:7, 3:8, 3:9*, 3:10*
 - *katakata*, 3:8
 - *macgillivrayi* subsp. *kajewskii*, 3:7
 - *parksii*, 3:8
 - *pulleanum*, 3:11
 - *samoense*, 3:7, 3:11
 - *samoense*, 3:8
 - *serratum*, 3:8, 3:9*
 - *vitiense*, 3:7, 3:11
- Spiraeanthemum*, 3:11
- Spiranthemum vitiense*, 3:8
- Spireanthemum graeffei*, 3:7
 - *katakata*, 3:8
 - *vitiense*, 3:12
- Spirodela, 1:460, 1:462
 - *oligorhiza*, 1:463
 - *oligorhiza*, 1:463
 - — var. *melanorrhiza*, 1:463
 - *polyrhiza*, 1:463
 - *punctata*, 1:463
- Spondias, 3:446, 3:452
 - *cytherea*, 3:452, 3:453
 - *dulcis*, 3:452, 3:455
 - — var. *commersonii*, 3:452, 3:453
 - *mombin*, 3:452
 - *solandri*, 3:455, 3:456
- Sponia*, 2:156, 2:157
 - *andersonii*, 2:157
 - *orientalis*, 2:157
 - *velutina*, 2:159
- Sporobolus, 1:306
 - *creber*, 1:306
 - *diander*, 1:308
 - *elongatus*, 1:308
 - *indicus*, 1:306, 1:307, 1:366
 - *jacquemontii*, 1:307
 - *poiretii*, 1:307
 - *virginicus*, 1:307
- Squamellaria, 4:245
 - *imberbis*, 4:245, 4:246*, 4:247
 - *major*, 4:247, 4:248*
 - *wilsoni*, 4:247
 - *wilsonii*, 4:246*, 4:247, 4:368*
- Stachys decedentata*, 5:237
- Stachytarpheta*, 5:167, 5:224, 5:540
 - *dichotoma*, 5:170
 - *indica*, 5:170
 - *jamaicensis*, 5:168, 5:169*, 5:171
 - *jamaicensis*, 5:170
 - *mutabilis*, 5:168, 5:169*
 - — var. *mutabilis*, 5:168
 - *urticaefolia*, 5:169*, 5:170
 - — f. *albiflora*, 5:171
 - — f. *urticaefolia*, 5:170
 - *urticifolia*, 5:170
 - × *intercedens*, 5:171
- Stangeria, 1:89
- STANGERIACEAE, 1:89
- Staphylea indica*, 3:715
- STAPHYLEACEAE, 2:494
- Stauroopsis nagarensis*, 5:544
 - *quaifei*, 5:544
- Stemonurus*, 3:681
 - sect. *Anacolosa*, 3:729
 - *frutescens*, 3:731
 - *sp.*, 3:682
 - *vitiensis*, 3:682
- Stenolobium*, 5:147
 - *castanifolium*, 5:147
 - *stans*, 5:148
- Stenomesson croceum*, 1:156
- Stenotaphrum*, 1:353
 - *dimidiatum*, 1:353
 - *glabrum*, 1:353
 - *micranthum*, 1:352*, 1:353
 - *secundatum*, 1:352*, 1:354
 - *subulatum*, 1:353, 1:354
- Stephania*, 2:149
 - *forsteri*, 2:149
 - *japonica* var. *timoriensis*, 2:149

- Stephanophysum*, 5:122
 — *longifolium*, 5:122, 5:123
Stephanotis, 4:111
 — *acuminata*, 4:111
 — *floribunda*, 4:111
 — *thouarsii*, 4:111
Sterculia, 2:400, 2:404
 — *australis*, 2:403
 — *dasyphylla*, 2:401
 — *diversifolia*, 2:403, 2:404
 — *foetida*, 2:400
 — *guppyi*, 2:404
 — *trichosiphon*, 2:403
 — *vitiensis*, 2:400, 2:401, 2:402*
Sterculia, 2:403
 STERCULIACEAE, 2:378, 2:382, 3:48, 5:286
 — trib. *Lasiopetalae*, 2:395
Stereospermum, 5:146
 — *chelonoides*, 5:147
 — *chelonoides*, 5:147
 — *colais*, 5:147
 — *kunthianum*, 5:146
 — *personatum*, 5:147
Stictocardia, 5:52
 — *campanulata*, 5:53
 — *tilliaeifolia*, 5:52
 — *tilliifolia*, 5:52
Stigmarotajangomas, 2:639
 STILAGINACEAE, 2:445
Stilago, 2:445
Stillingia, 2:565, 3:703, 3:704
 — sect. *Pachycladae*, 2:565
 — *lineata*, 2:565, 3:703
 — *lineata* subsp. *lineata*, 2:565
 — — subsp. *pacifica*, 2:565, 2:567
 — *pacifica*, 2:566*, 2:567, 2:568*, 3:703
 — *sylvatica*, 2:565
Stipa arguens, 1:382
Stizolobium, 3:209
 — *aterrimum*, 3:211
 — *pruriens*, 3:209
Storckia, 3:97
 — sect. *Doga*, 3:97
 — *australiensis*, 3:97
 — *pancheri*, 3:97
 — *vitiensis*, 3:97, 3:98*, 3:99, 3:99*
Storkia, 3:97
Stratiotes nymphaeoides, 1:123
Streblus, 2:196
 — sect. *Paratrophis*, 2:196
 — *anthropophagorum*, 2:197, 2:197*
 — *asper*, 2:196
 — *pendulinus*, 2:198, 2:199*
 — *tahitensis*, 2:198
Strelitzia, 1:180
 — *reginae*, 1:180
 STRELITZIACEAE, 1:179, 1:187
Strobocalyx insularum, 5:264
Stromanthe, 1:219
 — *sanguinea*, 1:219
Strongylodon, 3:205
 — *lucidum*, 3:207
 — *lucidus*, 3:206*, 3:207, 3:207*
 — *macrobotrys*, 3:209
 — *pseudolucidus*, 3:208
 — *ruber*, 3:205
 — *ruber*, 3:207
 — *secundus*, 3:208, 3:209
 — *siderospermus*, 3:208, 3:209
 — *siderospermus*, 3:207
Struchium, 5:259
 — *herbaceum*, 5:259
 — *sparganophorum*, 5:259
Strychnos, 4:23
 — sect. *Brevitubae*, 4:26
 — sect. *Lanigeriae*, 4:26
 — *colubrina*, 4:25
 — *maingayi*, 4:26
 — *nux-vomica*, 4:23
 — *ovata*, 4:26
 — *vitiensis*, 4:24*, 4:25, 4:25*
Stylidium vitiense, 3:726
Stylodoryne coffaeoides, 4:230, 4:232
 — *corymbosa*, 4:307
 — *harveyi*, 4:218
 — *pepericarpa*, 4:197, 4:198
 — *pipericarpa*, 4:197
 — *sambucina*, 4:197
Styloma, 1:397
 — *pacifica*, 1:398
 — *thurstonii*, 1:398
Stylosanthes, 3:258
 — *gracilis*, 3:258, 3:259
 — *guianensis*, 3:258
 — — var. *guianensis*, 3:259
 — *guyanensis*, 3:258
 — *hamata*, 3:258
 — *humilis*, 3:259
 — *procumbens*, 3:258
 — *sundaica*, 3:259
Styandra, 5:581
Styphelia, 2:721
 — subgen. *Leucopogon*, 2:721
 — *cymbalae*, 2:722
 — *cymbulae*, 2:721
 — *cymbulae*, 2:722
 — *parviflora*, 2:721
 — *septentrionalis*, 2:722
Sukunia, 4:185
 — *longipes*, 4:186, 4:187*, 4:188*
 — *pentagonioides*, 4:185, 4:186, 4:187*, 4:188*
Suriana, 3:487, 3:488
 — *maritima*, 3:488, 3:489*
 SURIANACEAE, 3:487
Surianeae, 3:487
Suzygium, 3:313, 3:314
Swietenia, 3:573
 — *macrophylla*, 3:573, 3:574

- *mahagoni*, 3:573, 3:574
- *senegalensis*, 3:572, 3:573
- SYMPHOREMACEAE, 5:162
- Symphytum, 5:161
- *asperum*, 5:161
- *officinale*, 5:161
- *sp.*, 5:161
- SYMPLOCACEAE, 2:724
- Symploceae*, 2:724
- Symplocos, 2:725
- *cochinchinensis*, 2:725
- — subsp. *leptophylla*, 2:725
- — — var. *leptophylla*, 2:727
- *leptophylla*, 2:303*, 2:725, 2:726*, 2:728*, 2:729
- — *f. compacta*, 2:725, 2:727
- *martinicensis*, 2:725
- *spicata*, 2:725, 2:727
- *stawellii* var. *leptophylla*, 2:725, 2:727
- *turilliana*, 2:728*, 2:729
- Syncarpia, 3:298
- *glomulifera*, 3:298
- *laurifolia*, 3:298
- Synedrella, 5:276
- *nodiflora*, 5:276
- Syngonium, 1:439
- Syringodium, 1:134, 1:135
- *filiforme*, 1:135
- *isoetifolium*, 1:136*, 1:137
- Syzygium, 3:290, 3:291, 3:313, 3:358, 3:359, 3:369, 3:374, 3:376
- sect. *Acicalyptus*, 3:359
- sect. *Cleistocalyx*, 3:359
- *amicorum*, 3:331, 3:342
- *amicorum*, 3:328
- *amplifolium*, 3:347, 3:349
- *aneityense*, 3:332, 3:340
- *aromaticum*, 3:314, 3:357
- *brackenridgei*, 3:314, 3:322, 3:323*, 3:325*, 3:326*, 3:327
- — var. *brackenridgei*, 3:322
- — var. *dubium*, 3:324
- *caryophyllacum*, 3:314
- *confertiflora*, 3:327
- *confertiflorum*, 3:327, 3:334
- *corynocarpa*, 3:328
- *corynocarpum*, 3:328, 3:329*, 3:333*, 3:334, 3:342
- *cumini*, 3:327
- *cuminii*, 3:328
- *curvistylum*, 3:337
- — var. *curvistylum*, 3:337
- — var. *parvifolium*, 3:337, 3:339
- *dealatum*, 3:323, 3:346
- *diffusum*, 3:329*, 3:330*, 3:331, 3:333*, 3:334
- — var. *diffusum*, 3:331
- — var. *purpureum*, 3:332
- *dubium*, 3:1, 3:324, 3:325*, 3:326*
- *durifolium*, 3:340
- *effusa*, 3:334
- *effusum*, 3:334, 3:335*, 3:336, 3:338*
- *fijiense*, 3:332, 3:338*, 3:339, 3:340, 3:341*, 3:343
- *gillespiei*, 3:354, 3:355*, 3:356
- *gracilipes*, 3:348*, 3:349, 3:438*
- *grayi*, 3:343, 3:344
- *imthurnii*, 3:322
- *inophylloides*, 3:346
- *jambolanum*, 3:328
- *jambos*, 3:314, 3:356
- *javanicum*, 3:351
- *leucanthum*, 3:340, 3:345*, 3:346, 3:348*
- *malaccense*, 3:314, 3:352
- *minus*, 3:1, 3:335*, 3:336
- *myrtoides*, 3:363
- *nandarivatense*, 3:353, 3:354, 3:355*
- *neepau*, 3:339
- *neurocalyx*, 3:347, 3:348*, 3:349
- *nidie*, 3:344, 3:345*, 3:346
- *nomoa*, 3:327
- *oblongifolium*, 3:324, 3:326*
- *paniculatum*, 3:328
- *phacophyllum*, 3:332, 3:340, 3:341*
- *purpureum*, 3:1, 3:329*, 3:330*, 3:332, 3:333*
- *quadrangulatum*, 3:351, 3:353, 3:354, 3:355*
- *richii*, 3:349, 3:350, 3:353, 3:354
- *richii*, 3:351
- *rivulare*, 3:336
- *rubescens*, 3:340, 3:342, 3:343
- — var. *koroense*, 3:339, 3:340, 3:343
- — var. *rubescens*, 3:340
- *samarangense*, 3:351
- *seemannianum*, 3:336, 3:338*
- *simillimum*, 3:344
- *tetrapleurum*, 3:354, 3:356
- *vitiense*, 3:349
- *wolfii*, 3:321, 3:367, 3:368
- Tabebuia, 5:143
- *pentaphylla*, 5:144
- *serratifolia*, 5:144
- *uliginosa*, 5:144
- Tabernaemontana, 4:93
- sect. *Ervatamia*, 4:96
- *coronaria*, 4:98
- *dichotoma*, 4:93
- *orientalis*, 4:97
- *pacifica*, 4:72, 4:93, 4:95
- *sp.*, 4:72
- *thurstoni*, 4:93, 4:96
- *vitiensis*, 4:97
- Tabernaemontana*, 4:96.
- Tacca, 1:171, 1:219
- *leontopetaloides*, 1:171, 1:172, 1:173
- *maculata*, 1:173
- *pinnatifida*, 1:171, 1:172
- — subsp. *maculata*, 1:173
- — var. *maculata*, 1:173

- *samoensis*, 1:173
- *sativa*, 1:173, 1:450
- TACCACEAE, 1:171**
- Tacceae*, 1:171
- Taeniophyllum, 5:557**
 - subgen. *Codonosepalum*, 5:558
 - — sect. *Sepalocodon*, 5:559
 - subgen. *Taeniophyllum*, 5:558
 - — sect. *Loboglossum*, 5:562
 - — sect. *Taeniophyllum*, 5:561
 - — sect. *Trachylepus*, 5:564
 - *asperulum*, 5:559
 - *confusum*, 5:558
 - *decipiens*, 5:559, 5:561
 - *fasciola*, 5:556, 5:559, 5:560*
 - — var. *fasciola*, 5:559
 - — var. *mutina*, 5:559, 5:561
 - *fasciolum*, 5:559
 - *gracile*, 5:562, 5:563*
 - *graptolium*, 5:559
 - *minutissimum*, 5:559
 - *mulleri*, 5:559
 - *obtusum*, 5:558
 - *paife*, 5:557
 - *parhamiae*, 5:559, 5:561
 - *quadratum*, 5:562
 - *seemanni*, 5:559
 - *seemannii*, 5:559, 5:560
 - *smithii*, 5:562
 - *sp.*, 5:559
 - *vitiense*, 5:562, 5:563
- Taeniophyllum*, 5:559
- Taetsia*, 1:148
 - *ferrea*, 1:149
 - *fruticosa*, 1:149
- Tagetes*, 5:255, 5:290
 - *erecta*, 5:291
 - *patula*, 5:291
 - *rotundifolia*, 5:280
- Tahitia vescoana*, 2:380
- Talinum*, 2:279
 - *paniculatum*, 2:279
 - *patens*, 2:279
 - *triangulare*, 2:279
- Tamarindus, 3:141**
 - *indica*, 3:141
 - *indicus*, 3:141
- Tanarius harveyanus*, 2:512
 - *leptostachyus*, 2:514
 - *macrophyllus*, 2:541
 - *membranaceus*, 2:501
 - *secundus*, 2:513
 - *seemannii*, 2:503
- Tapeinosperma*, 2:793, 2:802
 - *ampliflorum*, 2:797*, 2:799
 - *babucense*, 2:801
 - *capitatum*, 2:794, 2:797*
 - *capitatum*, 2:798
 - *cephalophorum*, 2:795
 - *chloranthum*, 2:799
 - *clavatum*, 2:799
 - *divaricatum*, 2:797*, 2:798
 - *grande*, 2:798, 2:800, 2:801
 - *greenwoodii*, 2:801
 - *homei*, 2:796, 2:801, 2:804
 - *lenormandii*, 2:793
 - *ligulifolium*, 2:795, 2:798, 2:801, 4:222
 - *megaphyllum*, 2:795, 2:797*
 - *multiflorum*, 2:800
 - *punctatum*, 2:795
 - *scrobiculatum*, 2:802
 - *vieillardii*, 2:793
- Taraxacum, 5:255, 5:268**
 - *javanicum*, 5:268
 - *laevigatum*, 5:268
 - *officinale*, 5:268
- Tarennia, 4:190, 4:193, 4:196**
 - *asiatica*, 4:196, 4:197
 - *joskei*, 4:1, 4:197, 4:199*, 4:201
 - *odorata*, 4:198
 - *sambucina*, 4:197, 4:199*, 4:200*
 - *seemanniana*, 4:1, 4:194, 4:196, 4:197, 4:198, 4:200*, 4:201, 4:366*
 - *zeylanica*, 4:196
- Tasmania*, 2:7
- Taveunia*, 1:431
 - *tanga*, 1:433
 - *trichospadix*, 1:433
- Taxus elongata*, 1:101
- Tecoma, 5:147**
 - *pentaphylla*, 5:144
 - *stans*, 5:147, 5:148
- Tectona, 5:178**
 - *grandis*, 5:178
 - — var. *glabrifolia*, 5:178, 5:179
 - — var. *grandis*, 5:178
- Tektona*, 5:178
- Telanthera bettzickiana*, 2:292
- Tephrosia, 3:172**
 - *noctiflora*, 3:172
 - *piscatoria*, 3:173
 - *purpurea*, 3:173, 3:174*
 - — subsp. *purpurea*, 3:174
 - *villosa*, 3:172, 3:173
 - — subsp. *villosa*, 3:173
- Teramnus, 3:231**
 - *labialis*, 3:231
 - — subsp. *labialis* var. *labialis*, 3:231
 - *volubilis*, 3:231
- Terminalia, 3:417, 3:448**
 - *archipelagi*, 3:424, 3:427
 - *arjuna*, 3:417, 3:421
 - *avicapitis*, 3:424
 - *belerica*, 3:431
 - *bellerica*, 3:431
 - *bellirica*, 3:417, 3:419*, 3:431
 - *brassii*, 3:417, 3:418*, 3:422

- capitanea, 3:418*, 3:426*, 3:427, 3:428, 3:429*, 3:431
- catappa, 3:417, 3:419*, 3:432, 3:434
- crebrifolia, 3:418*, 3:427, 3:428, 3:429*, 3:430*, 3:431
- darlingii, 3:424
- glabrata, 3:433
- *glabrata*, 3:434
- litoralis, 3:433
- — var. *litoralis*, 3:419*, 3:433
- — var. *tomentella*, 3:433
- *litoralis*, 3:433
- *littoralis*, 3:433
- luteola, 3:418*, 3:422, 3:424, 3:425*, 3:427
- *moluccana*, 3:434
- *psilantha*, 3:1, 3:425*, 3:427, 3:428, 3:429*, 3:430*
- pterocarpa, 3:418*, 3:422
- rerei, 3:424, 3:427
- richii, 3:417, 3:419*, 3:432
- samoensis, 3:433
- simulans, 3:422, 3:423*, 3:424
- strigillosa, 3:422, 3:425*, 3:427
- supitiana, 3:424
- vitiensis, 3:422, 3:423*, 3:424
- *vitiensis*, 3:422
- whitmorei, 3:424
- Terminalis*, 1:149, 1:151
- *angustifolia*, 1:151
- Ternstroemia vitiensis*, 2:256, 2:258
- Ternstroemiacearum* gen. nov., 2:256
- Tetradium*, 3:498, 3:500
- Tetramolopium*, 5:301
- Tetranthera*, 2:133
- *elaeocarpa*, 2:117
- *enneadenia*, 2:140
- *laurifolia*, 2:133
- *palmatinervia*, 2:135
- *pickeringii*, 2:135
- *richii*, 2:139
- *seemanni*, 2:138
- — var. *chartacea*, 2:138
- *vitiana*, 2:139
- Tetrastigma*, 3:706
- *lanceolarium*, 3:706
- *vitiense*, 3:707*, 3:708, 3:709, 3:711
- *vitiensis*, 3:708
- Teucrium*, 5:219
- *fruticans*, 5:219
- *inflatum*, 5:219
- *vesicarium*, 5:219
- Thacombauia*, 1:201 [err. "*Thakombauia*"], 2:630, 2:634
- *vitiensis*, 2:632, 2:634, 2:636
- Thea sinensis*, 2:322
- THEACEAE, 2:321, 2:602
- THEALES, 2:311, 2:317, 2:326, 2:592
- subord. LECYTHIDINEAE, 2:592
- THEIFLORAE, 2:592
- Thelasis samoensis*, 5:531, 5:532
- THELIGONACEAE, 2:259
- Thelychiton macropus*, 5:412, 5:413
- Themeda, 1:382
- *arguens*, 1:382
- *quadrivalvis*, 1:382
- *triandra*, 1:382
- Theobroma, 2:397
- *cacao*, 2:397, 2:398
- — subsp. *cacao*, 2:398
- Thespesia, 2:414, 2:424
- *lampas*, 2:426
- *populnea*, 2:424, 2:425, 2:425*
- Thevetia, 4:88
- sect. *Ahouai*, 4:88
- sect. *Euthevetia*, 4:88
- *ahouai*, 4:88
- *nereifolia*, 4:88
- *peruviana*, 4:88
- Thevetia*, 4:87
- Thoracostachyum*, 1:224, 1:225, 1:227
- *bancanum*, 1:225
- *lucbanense*, 1:227
- *sumatranum*, 1:225
- *vitiense*, 1:227
- Thouinia ligustrina*, 4:136
- Thrixspermum*, 5:534
- sect. *Dendrocolla*, 5:536
- *adenotrichum*, 5:536
- *centipeda*, 5:534
- *godeffroyanum*, 5:539
- *graeffei*, 5:535, 5:538
- *graeffei*, 5:538
- sp., 5:536
- sp., 5:535
- Thrixspermum*, 5:538
- Thryallis*, 3:720
- *glauca*, 3:721
- Thryallis*, 3:720
- Thryocephalon nemorale*, 1:262
- Thuarea, 1:354
- *involuta*, 1:354
- *sarmentosa*, 1:354
- Thunbergia, 5:117
- *alata*, 5:118
- *capensis*, 5:117
- *crecta*, 5:117
- *fragrans*, 5:118
- *grandiflora*, 5:119
- *laurifolia*, 5:120
- THYMELAEACEAE, 2:576, 2:580, 3:281
- subfam. *Gorystyloideae*, 2:576
- Thymelaeae*, 2:580
- THYMELAEALES, 2:576, 3:684
- Thyracanthus strictus*, 5:135, 5:136
- Tibouchina, 3:383
- *aspera*, 3:383
- *semidecandra*, 3:383

- *urvilleana*, 3:383
- Tieghemopanax fruticosus*, 3:640
- Tigilium*, 2:555
- TILIACEAE, 2:350, **2:365**, 2:395, 2:602
- trib. *Tilieae*, 2:373
- Timonius, **4:155**
 - *affinis*, **4:155**
 - — var. *affinis*, 4:153*, **4:156**, 4:157*
 - — var. *sapotaeifolius*, 4:156
 - — var. *sapotifolius*, **4:156**, 4:157*
 - *affinis*, 4:156
 - *forsteri*, 4:158
 - *polygamus*, 4:157*, **4:158**
 - *rumphii*, 4:155
 - *sapotaeifolius*, 4:156
 - *smithii*, 4:153
 - *sp.*, 4:153
 - *timon*, 4:155
- Tinus crispa*, 2:792
- *storckii*, 2:791
- Titania miniata*, 5:383
- Tithonia, **5:279**
 - *diversifolia*, **5:279**
 - *rotundifolia*, **5:280**
 - *speciosa*, 5:280
 - *tagetiflora*, 5:279
 - *tagetiflora*, 5:280
- Tonduzia, 4:70
- Torenia, **5:85**
 - *asiatica*, 5:85
 - *fournieri*, **5:85**
 - *polygonoides*, **5:86**
 - *sessiliflora*, 5:80
- Torulinium, 1:246, **1:257**
 - *ferax*, 1:257
 - *odoratum*, **1:257**
- Tournefortia*, 5:156
 - *argentea*, 5:156
 - *siberica*, 5:156
- Trachoma, **5:546**
 - *papua*, **5:547**
 - *rhopalorrhachis*, 5:546
 - *subluteum*, 5:547
- Trachypogon rufus*, 1:380
- Tradescantia discolor*, 1:281
 - *leandra* var. *brevifolia*, 1:282
 - *spathacea*, 1:281
 - *zebrina*, 1:282
- Treleasea*, 1:282
 - *brevifolia*, 1:282
- Treleasia, 1:282
- Trema, **2:157**, 2:161
 - *amboinensis*, 2:159
 - *cannabina*, 2:158*, **2:159**
 - *orientalis*, 2:160
 - — var. *viridis*, 2:159
 - *orientalis*, 2:159
 - *tomentosa*, 2:160
- Treubella forsteriana*, 3:741
- *insularum*, 3:741
- *vitiensis*, 3:741
- Tribulus, **3:579**
 - *cistoides*, 3:579
 - *terrestris*, **3:579**
- Trichilia bijuga*, 3:561
- Trichodesma, **5:159**
 - *zeylanica*, 5:160
 - *zeylanicum*, 5:159, **5:160**
- Tricholaena rosea*, 1:363
- Trichosanthes, 2:686
 - *anguina*, 2:686, 2:687
 - *cucumerina*, 2:686, **2:687**
 - — var. *anguina*, 2:687
- Trichosiphon australe*, 2:403
- Trichosiphum australe*, 2:403
- Trichospermum, **2:368**
 - *calyculatum*, 2:369*, **2:370**
 - cfr. *richii*, 2:371
 - *javanicum*, 2:368
 - *microcarpum*, 2:370
 - *richii*, 2:371, 2:372*, 2:377*
 - *ritchei*, 2:371
 - *sp.*, 2:371
- Trichostema spiralis*, 5:228
- Tridax, 5:277, **5:288**
 - *procumbens*, **5:288**
- Trifolium, 3:142, **3:266**
 - *alexandrinum*, 3:267
 - *guianense*, 3:258
 - *hirtum*, 3:267
 - *pratense*, 3:266
 - *repens*, 3:267
 - — var. *repens*, 3:267
 - *resupinatum*, 3:267
 - *rupeppellianum*, 3:267
 - *semipilosum*, 3:267
- Trigonella, **3:264**
 - *foenum-graecum*, **3:265**
- Trigonostemon, 3:535
 - *voratus*, 3:535
- Trilocularia*, 2:256, 2:258
 - *pedicellata*, 2:256, 2:258
 - *sparsifolia*, 2:256
 - *vitiensis*, 2:256, 2:258
- Trimenia, **2:102**
 - *bougainvilleensis*, 2:104
 - *vitiensis*, 2:104
 - *weinmanniaefolia*, 2:104
 - *weinmanniifolia*, 2:102, 2:103*, **2:104**, 2:299*
 - — subsp. *weinmanniifolia*, 2:104
- TRIMENIACEAE, **2:102**
- Triphasia, **3:514**
 - *aurantiicola*, 3:514
 - *trifolia*, **3:514**
 - *trifoliata*, 3:514
- Tripsacum, **1:389**
 - *dactyloides*, 1:389
 - *laxum*, **1:389**

- Trisema salicifolia*, 2:315, 2:317
Tristania, 3:297
— *vitiensis*, 3:297
Tristellaria australasica, 3:720
Tristellateia, 3:719
— *australasiae*, 3:720
— *australis*, 3:720
— *madagascariensis*, 3:720
Triticum, 1:298
— *aestivum*, 1:298
Tritonia, 1:177
— *crocismiiflora*, 1:177
— *lancea*, 1:177
— *pottii*, 1:178
— *squalida*, 1:177
— × *crocismiiflora*, 1:177
Triumfetta, 2:378
— *bartramia*, 2:378, 2:379
— *indica*, 2:378, 2:379
— *lappula*, 2:378
— *procumbens*, 2:379
— *repens*, 2:380
— *rhomboidea*, 2:378
Triuraceae, 1:138
TRIURIDACEAE, 1:138
TRIURIDALES, 1:138
TROCHODENDRACEAE, 2:155
Trophis, 2:196
— *anthropophagorum*, 2:197
Tropidia, 5:365
— *ctenophora*, 5:365
— *curculigoides*, 5:365
— *effusa*, 5:365
Tropilis comptonii, 5:412
— *drake-castilloi*, 5:412
— *gracilicaulis*, 5:412
Trukia, 4:185
— *dryadum*, 4:185
Tuberolabium, 5:546
— *papuanum*, 5:547
Tuberolabium, 5:546
Tumera, 2:662
— *ulmifolia*, 2:662, 2:663
TURNERACEAE, 2:662
Turrillia, 3:1, 3:753
— *bleasdalei*, 3:1, 3:754
— *ferruginea*, 3:1, 3:757
— *lutea*, 3:1, 3:754
— *papuaana*, 3:1, 3:754
— *vitiensis*, 3:1, 3:754, 3:755, 3:756, 3:757, 3:758
Tylecarpus, 3:681
— *papuanus*, 3:682
Tylophora, 4:111
— *brackenridgei*, 4:112, 4:113*
— *brackenridgei*, 4:113
— *flexuosa*, 4:112
— *powellii*, 4:113
— *samoensis*, 4:113
— *samoensis*, 4:113
— *subnuda*, 4:113* [err. "subnudum"], 4:114
— *venulosa*, 4:114
Typha, 1:472, 1:495
— *angustifolia*, 1:495
— *angustifolia*, 1:495
— *domingensis*, 1:495
— *latifolia*, 1:495
TYPHACEAE, 1:494
Typhae, 1:494
TYPHALES, 1:494
Ubiunum nummularium frugiferum, 1:171
ULMACEAE, 2:156
Umbelliferae, 3:653
Unona subcordata, 2:14
Uragoga, 4:254
— *sect. Sertoides*, 4:254
— *cyrtandroides*, 4:254
— *forsteriana*, 4:307
— *lageniformis*, 4:255
— *petiolata*, 4:258
Urania, 3:196
— *lagopioides*, 3:196
— *lagopodioides*, 3:196
— *lagopodioides*, 3:196, 3:197*
— *lagopoides*, 3:196
— *picta*, 3:196
Urena, 2:431
— *lobata*, 2:431
— — *subsp. lobata* var. *lobata*, 2:432
— — *subsp. sinuata* var. *sinuata*, 2:432
— — var. *rhombifolia*, 2:432
— *morifolia*, 2:432
— *moriifolia*, 2:432
Urochloa mosambicensis, 1:391
— *paspaloides*, 1:330
— *pullulans* var. *mosambicensis*, 1:391
— *reptans*, 1:331
Uromorus, 2:196
— *anthropophagorum*, 2:197
— *tahitensis*, 2:198
Urtica argentea, 2:243
— *canadensis*, 2:215
— *interrupta*, 2:215
— *nivea*, 2:239
— *virgata*, 2:239
URTICACEAE, 2:209
Urticae, 2:209
URTICALES, 2:155
Urticastrum, 2:214
— *harveyi*, 2:212
— *milnei*, 2:212
Uvaria amygdalina, 2:16
— *odorata*, 2:37
Vachellia farnesiana, 3:69
Vanda sect. *Teretifoliae*, 5:541
— *teres*, 5:542
— × *joaquimiae*, 5:543
— 'Miss Joaquim', 5:543
Vandellia, 5:80

- *crustacea*, 5:81
- *diffusa*, 5:80, 5:81
- *nummularifolia*, 5:80, 5:81
- *nummularifolia*, 5:80
- *sessiliflora*, 5:80, 5:81
- Vandopsis nagarensis*, 5:544
- *quaipei*, 5:544
- Vangueria*, 4:154
- Vangueria?* (an. gen. nov.), 4:154
- *sp.*, 4:154
- Vanilla*, 5:323, 5:337
- *anomala*, 5:340
- *aromatica*, 5:338, 5:339
- *fasciola*, 5:559
- *fragrans*, 5:338
- *mexicana*, 5:338, 5:339
- *mexicana*, 5:338
- *planifolia*, 5:338
- Vanilla*, 5:339
- Varinga parviflora*, 2:175
- Varneria*, 4:178
- *augusta*, 4:178, 4:180
- Vavaea*, 3:530
- *amicorum*, 3:531, 3:532, 3:533*, 3:535
- *amicorum*, 3:532
- *degeneri*, 3:534*, 3:535, 3:536*
- *harveyi*, 3:532, 3:533*, 3:534*
- *megaphylla*, 3:534*, 3:535
- *megaphylla*, 3:535
- *vitiensis*, 3:532
- Veitchia*, 1:393, 1:411
- *filifera*, 1:416, 1:417, 1:419
- *joannis*, 1:412, 1:416, 1:431
- *pedionoma*, 1:415, 1:416*, 1:417
- *petiolata*, 1:414, 1:419
- *pickeringii*, 1:413, 1:418
- *sessilifolia*, 1:414, 1:415*, 1:416, 1:417, 1:419
- *simulans*, 1:413
- *smithii*, 1:412
- *sp.*, 1:419
- *storckii*, 1:425, 1:427
- *subglobosa*, 1:418
- *vitiensis*, 1:412, 1:418
- — *var. microcarpa*, 1:412, 1:413
- — *var. parhamiorum*, 1:412, 1:413
- — *var. vitiensis*, 1:412
- Ventilago*, 3:700
- *lanceata*, 3:702
- *madraspatana*, 3:700
- *vitiensis*, 3:700, 3:702*
- Vepris simplicifolia*, 3:507
- Verbena*, 5:165
- *bonariensis*, 5:166
- *bonariensis*, 5:167
- *brasiliensis*, 5:166, 5:167
- *jamaicensis*, 5:168
- *litoralis*, 5:166
- *mutabilis*, 5:168
- *officinalis*, 5:166
- VERBENACEAE*, 5:1, 5:150, 5:162, 5:217, 5:540
- Verbesina acmella*, 5:287
- *alba*, 5:274
- *biflora*, 5:271, 5:273
- *nodiflora*, 5:276
- *prostrata*, 5:274
- *strigulosa*, 5:271, 5:273
- Vernicia montana*, 2:549
- Vernonia*, 5:262
- *cinerea*, 5:262, 5:263*
- — *var. parviflora*, 5:262, 5:264
- *insularum*, 5:263*, 5:264
- *noveboracensis*, 5:262
- *parviflora*, 5:262
- Vetiveria*, 1:377
- *odoratissima*, 1:377
- *zizanioides*, 1:377
- Vicia*, 3:261
- *fabia*, 3:261
- *sativa*, 3:261
- Victoriperrea impavida*, 1:469
- Vigna*, 3:142, 3:238
- *sect. Catiang*, 3:243
- *aconitifolia*, 3:240
- *adenantha*, 3:245
- *catjang*, 3:244
- *lutea*, 3:245
- *luteola*, 3:238
- *marina*, 3:244
- *mungo*, 3:241, 3:242, 3:243
- *radiata*, 3:241, 3:242, 3:243
- — *var. radiata*, 3:242
- — *var. sublobata*, 3:241, 3:242
- *reflexo-pilosa*, 3:242
- *sesquipedalis*, 3:244
- *sinensis*, 3:244
- *umbellata*, 3:240
- — *var. umbellata*, 3:241
- *unguiculata*, 3:243
- — *subsp. cylindrica*, 3:244
- — *subsp. dekindtiana*, 3:243
- — *subsp. sesquipedalis*, 3:244
- — *subsp. unguiculata*, 3:243, 3:244
- *unguiculata*, 3:244
- Vignaldia quartiniana*, 4:352
- Villaresia*, 3:679
- *mucronata*, 3:679
- Vinca rosea*, 4:85
- Viola*, 2:661
- *odorata*, 2:661, 2:662
- VIOLACEAE*, 2:644, 2:655
- VIOLALES*, 2:348, 2:617
- Violariae*, 2:655
- Viscaceae*, 3:743
- Viscum articulatum*, 3:747
- *platycaulon*, 3:747
- VITACEAE*, 3:705
- Vites*, 3:705
- Vitex*, 5:179

- agnus-castus, 5:180
- — var. *subtrisetica*, 5:183, 5:184
- *bicolor*, 5:182
- *negundo*, 5:182
- — var. *bicolor*, 5:182
- *quinata*, 5:186
- — var. *puberula*, 5:186
- *rotundifolia*, 5:182, 5:183
- — var. *heterophylla*, 5:183, 5:184
- *trifolia*, 5:180
- — var. *bicolor*, 5:182
- — var. *heterophylla*, 5:183
- — var. *simplicifolia*, 5:182, 5:183
- — var. *subtrisetica*, 5:181*, 5:182, 5:183, 5:183*
- — var. *trifolia*, 5:181*, 5:182, 5:183*
- *trifoliis*, 5:180
- *turczaninowii* f. *puberula*, 5:186
- *vitiensis*, 5:198, 5:205, 5:206
- Viticipremna, 5:180, 5:184
- philippinensis, 5:184
- vitilevuensis, 5:185*, 5:186
- Vitiphoenix, 1:411
- subgen. *Acmophoenix*, 1:411
- subgen. *Euvitiphoenix*, 1:411
- *filifera*, 1:412, 1:417
- *pauciflora*, 1:420
- *pedionoma*, 1:415
- *petiolata*, 1:414
- *pickeringii*, 1:418
- *seemannii*, 1:421
- *sessilifolia*, 1:414
- *smithii*, 1:412, 1:413
- *vitiensis*, 1:412
- Vitis, 3:706, 3:711
- sect. *Tetrastigma*, 3:706
- *acuminata*, 3:711
- *saponaria*, 3:709
- *vinifera*, 3:711, 3:712
- *vitiensis*, 3:708
- Voandzeia, 3:142, 3:238
- Volkamannia japonica, 5:212
- Volkameria buechanani, 5:211
- *fragrans*, 5:212
- *inermis*, 5:208
- Vrydagzynea, 5:358
- *albida* var. *purpurascens*, 5:359
- *purpurea*, 5:361
- *purpurea*, 5:360
- *samoana*, 5:359, 5:360*
- *vitiensis*, 5:360, 5:360*, 5:569*
- *whitmei*, 5:359, 5:360, 5:361
- *whitmei*, 5:359
- Waltheria, 2:383, 2:394
- *americana*, 2:394
- *indica*, 2:394
- Washingtonia pacifica, 1:398
- *thurstonii*, 1:398
- Webera odorata, 4:198
- Wedelia, 5:271
- *aristata*, 5:271, 5:273
- *biflora*, 5:271
- *strigulosa*, 5:271
- Wedelia, 5:271
- Weinmannia, 3:18
- *affinis*, 3:19, 3:21*, 3:22
- *affinis*, 3:22
- — var. β , 3:22
- *exigua*, 3:21*, 3:23
- *manuana*, 3:20
- *pinnata*, 3:19
- *rhodogyne*, 3:22
- *richii*, 3:20, 3:21*, 3:22
- *sp.*, 2:104
- *spiraeoides*, 3:20
- *vitiensis*, 3:22
- Weinmannia, 3:22
- Welwitschia, 1:118
- Wenzelia, 3:514
- subgen. *Euwenzelia*, 3:515
- subgen. *Wenzelia*, 3:515
- *brevipes*, 3:515
- *kambara*, 3:515, 3:515*
- Wickstroemia, 2:589
- Wikstroemia, 2:589
- *australis*, 2:589
- *coriacea*, 2:590
- *foetida*, 2:589
- — var. *oahuensis*, 2:590
- — var. *samoensis*, 2:590
- — var. *tahitensis*, 2:589
- — var. *vitiensis*, 2:590, 2:591*
- *foetida*, 2:590
- *indica*, 2:589
- *indica*, 2:590
- *oahuensis*, 2:590
- *rotundifolia*, 2:590
- *viridiflora*, 2:590
- WINTERACEAE, 2:7
- WINTERALES, 2:7
- Wollastonia, 5:271
- *biflora*, 5:271, 5:272*
- — var. *biflora*, 5:273
- — var. *canescens*, 5:273
- *forsteriana*, 5:273
- *forsteriana*, 5:271
- *insularis*, 5:273
- *insularis*, 5:271
- *scabriuscula*, 5:271, 5:273
- *strigulosa*, 5:271, 5:273
- Wormia, 2:312
- *biflora*, 2:314
- *membranifolia*, 2:314
- *triquetra*, 2:312
- Wrightia, 4:100
- Xanthium, 5:255, 5:289
- *chinense*, 5:290
- *italicum*, 5:289
- *macrocarpum* var. *glabratum*, 5:289, 5:290

- *pungens*, 5:289
- *spinosum*, 5:290
- *strumarium*, 5:289, 5:290
- Xanthochymus dulcis*, 2:347
- *pictorius*, 2:347
- *tinctorius*, 2:347
- Xanthophytum*, 4:348
- *calycinum*, 4:348, 4:349*
- *fruticulosum*, 4:348
- XANTHORRHOACEAE, 1:283
- Xanthosoma*, 1:439, 1:454, 1:456, 1:458
- *atrovirens*, 1:458, 1:459
- *belophyllum*, 1:458
- *caracu*, 1:458
- *jacquinii*, 1:458, 1:459, 1:460
- *mafaffa*, 1:458
- *nigrum*, 1:458
- *sagittae-folium*, 1:459
- *sagittifolium*, 1:458, 1:459
- *undipes*, 1:458, 1:459
- *violaceum*, 1:458
- Xanthoxylon*, 3:491
- Xanthoxylum*, 3:491
- Ximenia*, 3:732
- *americana*, 3:732, 3:733*
- — var. *americana*, 3:734
- *elliptica*, 3:732
- Xylocarpus*, 3:574
- *granatum*, 3:575, 3:576*, 3:577*
- *granatum*, 3:578
- *moluccensis*, 3:575, 3:576*, 3:578
- *obovatus*, 3:575
- Xylophyllus*, 3:737
- Xylopia*, 2:14, 2:29, 2:37
- *degeneri*, 2:31*, 2:32
- *muricata*, 2:30
- *pacifica*, 2:31*, 2:32, 2:32*
- *sericea*, 2:30
- *vitiensis*, 2:30, 2:31*
- Xylosma*, 2:636, 2:637, 2:640
- *archboldianum*, 2:636, 2:637, 2:640
- *bryanii*, 2:641
- *litorale*, 2:641
- *orbiculatum*, 2:640, 2:641
- *orbiculatum*, 2:641
- *samoensis*, 2:639
- *simulans*, 2:637, 2:641
- Youngia*, 5:267
- *integrifolia*, 5:267
- *japonica*, 5:267
- *lyrata*, 5:277
- ZAMIACEAE 1:89
- ZANNICHELLIACEAE, 1:134
- Zanonia sarcophylla*, 2:687
- Zantedeschia*, 1:446
- *aethiopica*, 1:446
- Zanthoxylon*, 3:491
- *roxburghianum*, 3:505
- *varians*, 3:505
- Zanthoxylum*, 3:491
- *blackburnia*, 3:492
- *consersipunctatum*, 3:497
- *fraxineum*, 3:492
- *gillespieanum*, 3:493*, 3:493, 3:494, 3:496*
- *myrianthum*, 3:495*, 3:497
- *nadeaudii*, 3:494
- *pancheri*, 3:494
- *pinnatum*, 3:492, 3:493*, 3:496*, 3:497
- *pluviatile*, 3:497
- *roxburghianum*, 3:505
- *varians*, 3:499, 3:502
- *vitiense*, 3:494, 3:495*
- Zea*, 1:387
- *mays*, 1:291, 1:387
- Zebrina*, 1:281
- *pendula*, 1:281
- Zehneria*, 2:684, 5:592
- *baueriana*, 2:685
- *grayana*, 5:592
- — var. *vitiensis*, 5:592
- *mucronata*, 2:685, 5:592
- *samoensis*, 5:592
- Zephyranthes candida*, 1:156
- *rosea*, 1:156
- Zerumbet speciosum*, 1:214, 1:215
- Zeuxina*, 5:354
- Zeuxine*, 5:354
- *daenikeri*, 5:356, 5:357
- *erimae*, 5:356
- *erimae*, 5:355
- *flava*, 5:356
- *francii*, 5:364
- *sphaerocheila*, 5:364
- *stenophylla*, 5:355, 5:356*
- *strateumatica*, 5:354
- *stricta*, 5:364
- *sulcata*, 5:354
- *triandra*, 5:364
- *vieillardii*, 5:356, 5:356*
- *vitiensis*, 5:355
- Zingiber*, 1:193, 1:199, 1:200, 1:202
- *officinale*, 1:193, 1:194, 1:195
- *zerumbet*, 1:194
- ZINGIBERACEAE, 1:178, 1:191, 1:192, 5:584
- ZINGIBERALES, 1:178
- Zinnia*, 5:270
- *elegans*, 5:270
- *haageana*, 5:270
- *peruviana*, 5:270
- *violacea*, 5:270
- Ziziphus*, 3:696
- *jujuba*, 3:696, 3:697
- *jujuba*, 3:696
- *mauritiana*, 3:696
- Zizyphus*, 3:696
- Zostera uninervis*, 1:134
- ZOSTERACEAE, 1:134
- Zosterostylis arachnites*, 5:336, 5:337

Zoysia, 1:319
— japonica, 1:319
— pungens, 1:319

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE, 3:578
Zygophylleae, 3:578

INDEX OF FIJIAN AND OTHER VERNACULAR NAMES

As in the text, Fijian plant names are printed in the so-called "phonetic" system of spelling. For a discussion of the "phonetic" and "Fijian" systems of indicating compound consonants see this *Flora*, vol. 1, p. 3, here summarized:

Phonetic	Fijian convention
mb	b
th (soft)	c
nd	d
ng	g
ngg	q

The principal source of vernacular Fijian names used in this *Flora* has been the information given by collectors on their specimen labels. In many cases such information is erroneous because of collectors' misunderstanding of their Fijian informants, the inaccuracy of those sources, or jocosity. Therefore many Fijian vernacular names used in this *Flora* should be taken with a degree of skepticism.

Fijian, English, Hindi, and other vernacular names are alphabetized in one sequence.

abacá, 1:185	aluminum plant, 2:237
acalypha, 2:526	am, 3:451
acerola, 3:722	amaltas, 3:102
achimenes, 5:90	amanita, 2:406
aerial yam, 1:169	Amazon lily, 1:159
afomba, 5:138	American carpet grass, 1:333
African marigold, 5:291	amlonia, 2:277
African millet, 1:305	ampera, 1:231
African tulip tree, 5:145	amrut, 3:307
African violet, 5:91	amunu, 1:97
agathi, 3:176	anatto, 2:670
agati, 3:176	andalunga, 5:114
ageratum, 5:297	andi, 1:194
ai lambanituna, 2:247	andras, 1:275
ai lavo, 3:59	angel's trumpet, 5:34
ai masei, 2:187	angel-wing begonia, 2:690, 2:691
ai masi, 2:182, 2:187, 2:203	anita, 2:406
ai masi ni ulutoa, 2:182, 2:184	annatto, 2:670
ai masi vutu, 2:203	anthurium, 1:446
ai masindraundrau, 2:186	Antigua hay grass, 1:384
ai roi ni turanga, 3:723	anume, 2:733
ai rongorongono, 1:279, 1:280	apeli, 2:40
ai rorongoi, 1:280	apple of Sodom, 5:10
ai taki, 3:73	Arabian coffee, 4:224
ai tharandavui, 4:198	araro, 2:539, 5:190, 5:192
ai thimbi, 3:59	areca, 1:424
ai ula ni sala, 3:726	arhar, 3:252
ai vaka mbula ni namu, 3:188	aria, 5:210
ai viu, 1:398	ariya, 5:210
air plant, 3:36	arjan, 3:421
airport grass, 1:311	aro, 5:192
aisusu, 2:727	aroasawa, 4:318
Alexandrian laurel, 2:336	arrowroot, 1:173, 1:219
alfalfa, 3:266	artillery plant, 2:238
algaroba, 3:60	arum lily, 1:446
allamanda, 4:101, 4:102	asi, 1:105, 5:133
alligator pear, 2:115	asiasi, 3:689, 5:133
allspice, 3:306	asiasi ni vatu, 4:346
alu, 1:442, 5:11	Asiatic yam, 1:170

- asimbolo, 1:105, 1:106, 1:108
 asirapu, 2:555
 asiravu, 2:555
 asivula, 2:344
 asok, 3:133
 asoka, 3:133
 asparagus bean, 3:244
 asparagus fem, 1:163
 Assyrian plum, 5:155
 asthma plant, 2:575
 au, 2:770
 au luna, 5:60
 aukiki, 2:423
 aumitha, 2:205
 aumunu, 1:97
 aura, 3:453
 Australian chestnut, 3:151
 Australian couch, 1:310
 Australian fan palm, 1:396
 Australian finger grass, 1:312
 Australian holly, 2:793
 avea, 1:196
 avocado, 2:114, 2:115
 azalea, 2:716
 Baberton daisy, 5:259
 bael, 3:525
 Bagras eucalyptus, 3:299
 baher, 3:697
 Bahia grass, 1:337
 bahir, 3:697
 baigan, 5:14
 bajra, 1:359
 bakain, 3:529
 balama grass, 1:310
 balata, 2:745
 balloon vine, 3:583
 balori, 3:64
 balsa, 2:412
 balsam, 3:630
 balsam of Peru, 3:150
 balsam of Tolu, 3:150
 balsam pear, 2:676
 bamboo orchid, 5:403
 bamboos, 1:291
 ban baburi, 3:70
 banana, 1:184
 banyan, 2:175
 banyans, 2:170
 Barbados cherry, 3:373, 3:722
 Barbados lily, 1:160
 barbati, 3:244
 barbed wire grass, 1:379
 barley, 1:299
 barnyard grass, 1:340, 1:342
 basil, 5:229
 basket grass, 1:344
 bastard mahogany, 3:156
 Bathurst burr, 5:290
 bay oil tree, 3:306
 bay rum tree, 3:306
 bay tree, 3:306
 beach almond, 3:433
 beach bean, 3:245
 beach mahogany, 2:336
 beach morning glory, 5:61
 bead tree, 3:152
 bean sprouts, 3:242
 beans, 3:52
 bedding begonia, 2:691
 beefsteak plant, 2:526
 beet, 2:295
 beetroot, 2:295
 bel, 3:525
 bell apple, 2:669
 bell pepper, 5:28
 ben tulsia, 5:221
 Bengal bean, 3:211
 Bengal trumpet, 5:119
 ber, 3:697
 Bermuda grass, 1:310
 betel nut, 2:60
 betel pepper, 2:60
 betel-nut palm, 1:424
 betel vine, 2:60
 bhang, 2:167
 bhankativa, 5:10
 bilimbi, 3:629
 bindi, 2:423
 bird of paradise plant, 1:181
 bird pepper, 5:27
 birds-eye chilli, 5:27
 birds-eye pepper, 5:27
 bitter bark, 2:499
 bitter gourd, 2:676
 black bamboo, 1:420
 black-eyed Susan, 5:119
 black gram, 3:241
 black nightshade, 5:13
 black pepper, 2:60
 bleeding heart, 5:214
 bloodwood, 3:302
 blue fig, 2:353
 blue ginger, 1:283
 blue grass, 1:384
 blue heliotrope, 5:156
 blue marble tree, 2:353
 blue plumbago, 2:309
 blue quandong, 2:353
 blue rat tail, 5:170
 blue water lily, 2:147
 bluebush, 2:296
 bo tree, 2:174
 bodh tree, 2:174
 bois fidele, 5:178
 bonavist bean, 3:236
 bonaviste bean, 3:236
 boree, 3:71
 bottle gourd, 2:679

- bottlebrush, 3:303
- bowstring hemp, 1:153
- box gum, 3:300
- Brazilian cherry, 3:373
- Brazilian plum, 3:373
- Brazilian rose, 2:671
- breadfruit, 1:37, 2:208
- bride's tears, 2:305
- Brisbane lily, 1:159
- broad bean, 3:261
- broad-leaved carpet grass, 1:333
- broccoli, 2:705
- bromeliad, 1:276
- bronze-leaf begonia, 2:691
- bronze-leaved Heliconia, 1:190
- broom corn, 1:376
- broom sorghum, 1:291
- broom weed, 2:434, 2:437, 2:438
- brush quandong, 2:353
- brussels sprouts, 2:704
- buffalo grass, 1:354
- buffel grass, 1:357
- bullock's heart, 2:39, 2:40
- bullrush, 1:495
- bundahia, 2:387
- bundava, 2:387
- bundaya, 2:387
- bunya-bunya, 1:110
- bunya-bunya pine, 1:110
- Burma bean, 3:249
- burr bristle grass, 1:348
- burr grass, 1:357
- bush bamboo, 1:295
- bush begonia, 2:691
- bush mango, 3:448
- butter bean, 3:249
- buttercup tree, 2:671
- butterfly pea, 3:233
- butterfly tree, 3:122
- butterfly weed, 4:110
- cabbage, 2:704, 2:705
- cabbage palm, 1:409
- cacao, 2:398
- cadaga, 3:301
- caimito, 2:765
- cajeput, 3:304
- cajuput, 3:304
- calabash tree, 5:143
- calla lily, 1:446
- calopo, 3:225
- camel bush, 5:160
- camphor, 2:122
- Canary date palm, 1:401
- candlenut, 2:548
- canna, 1:217
- cannonball tree, 2:593
- cantaloupe, 2:684
- Canterbury bells, 3:36
- caoutchouc 4:70
- Cape blue water lily, 2:147
- Cape gooseberry, 5:29
- Cape plumbago, 2:309
- capulin, 2:373
- carambola, 3:628
- cardamom, 1:202
- carib grass, 1:328
- Caribbean pine, 1:115
- caricature plant, 5:128
- carob, 3:97
- carpet grass, 1:333
- carrot, 3:657
- casaba, 2:684
- cashew, 3:451
- cashew apple, 3:451
- cassava, 2:440, 2:544
- cassie, 3:70
- castor-bean begonia, 2:691
- castor bean plant, 2:500
- castor oil, 2:440
- castor oil plant, 2:500
- cat's tail, 2:525
- cat's tail grass, 1:348
- cat's whiskers, 5:228
- catjang, 3:244
- catjang cow pea, 3:244
- cauliflower, 2:705
- Cavendish banana, 1:185
- celery, 3:653
- cemetery plant, 5:121
- centipede plant, 2:307
- centro, 3:232
- century plant, 1:154
- Ceylon gooseberry, 2:640
- Ceylon indigo plant, 3:184
- Ceylon spinach, 2:281
- Ceylon thistle, 5:316
- chah, 2:322
- chana, 3:264
- chard, 2:295
- chaulmoogra, 2:630
- chauraiya, 2:286
- chayote, 2:686
- chempedak, 2:209
- chenille plant, 2:525
- cherry guava, 3:308
- cherry pepper, 5:28
- chick pea, 3:264
- chicle, 2:780
- chief's fan, 3:723
- chilli, 5:27
- chim mi yu, 1:454
- chimbi, 4:304
- Chinaberry tree, 3:529
- Chinese bamboo, 1:296
- Chinese banana, 1:185
- Chinese burr, 2:379
- Chinese cabbage, 2:706
- Chinese date, 3:697

- Chinese fan palm, 1:396
 Chinese forget-me-not, 5:161
 Chinese hat, 2:433
 Chinese jujube, 3:697
 Chinese pistachio, 3:458
 Chinese waterchestnuts, 1:239
 choko, 2:686
 choroia, 2:286
 chotka sarifa, 2:40
 choyote, 2:686
 Christ's thorn, 3:696
 Christmas berry, 3:459
 Christmas bush, 3:288
 chrysanthemum, 5:311
 cigar flower, 3:285
 cinnamon, 2:123
 citron, 3:518
 citronella grass, 1:379
 clerodendrum, 5:213
 climbing fig, 2:180
 climbing lily, 1:142
 clock plant, 2:434
 clove oil, 3:357
 clove tree, 3:357
 cloves, 3:357
 cluster bean, 3:185
 cluster palm, 1:424
 cobbler's pegs, 5:282
 cochineal cactus, 2:272
 cockscomb, 2:285
 cocksfoot grass, 1:298
 coco plum, 3:44
 cocoa, 2:398
 coconut, 1:437
 coleus, 5:223
 collard, 2:704
 colvillea, 3:91
 common bamboo, 1:296
 common bean, 3:250
 common haricot, 3:250
 Congo pea, 3:252
 coral berry, 2:262
 coral hibiscus, 2:420
 coral plant, 2:547
 coral vine, 2:305
 coreopsis, 5:283
 coriander, 3:658
 corkbark ironwood, 2:254
 corn, 1:388
 cosmos, 5:284
 cotton, 1:45, 1:46, 2:428, 2:430, 2:431
 couch grass, 1:310
 country spinach, 2:281
 cow pea, 3:243, 3:244
 crab grass, 1:324
 crab's claw, 1:188
 crape ginger, 1:192
 crape jasmine, 4:100
 creeping fig, 2:180
 creeping indigo, 3:184
 crepe myrtle, 3:288
 crested dog's tail, 1:390
 crista, 2:793
 croton, 2:440, 2:550, 2:552
 crow's foot grass, 1:305
 crown flower, 4:110
 crown of thorns, 2:569
 cuban hemp, 1:155
 cucumber, 2:684
 cucumber tree, 3:629
 cucumbers, 2:673
 cup-and-saucer plant, 5:216
 cup of gold, 5:35
 cupressus, 1:117
 curled pondweed, 1:131
 curry, 1:196
 curry leaf tree, 3:513
 custard apple, 2:40
 cypress vine, 5:57
 dadap, 3:203, 3:204
 dahlia, 5:285
 daisy, 5:305
 dake, 3:529
 Dallis grass, 1:338
 damanu ni Yaqqa, 3:447
 damanu yaqqa, 3:447
 damask rose, 3:39
 dandelion, 5:268
 dasheen, 1:457
 date palm, 1:400
 datura, 5:32, 5:33
 day cestrum, 5:36
 day lily, 1:142
 derris, 3:168
 devil's fig, 5:10
 dhaincha, 3:181
 dhal, 3:252
 dhan, 1:320
 dhanja, 3:658
 dhunchi, 3:181
 ditch millet, 1:339
 divi-divi, 3:95
 djale, 2:270
 dock, 2:306
 dodder, 5:70
 dolichos, 3:236
 drumstick tree, 2:712
 duckweed, 1:463
 dumb cane, 1:453
 dundathu pine, 1:113
 duranta, 5:177
 dust of the land breeze, 5:561
 Dutchman's pipe, 2:56
 dwarf bamboo, 1:296
 dwarf bean, 3:250
 dwarf Cavendish banana, 1:185
 earpod, 3:80
 eggplant, 5:5, 5:6, 5:14

- Egyptian kidney bean, 3:236
 elala, 2:346
 elephant apple, 3:526
 elephant grass, 1:358
 elephant's ear, 3:80
 elephant's foot, 5:260
 Ellington curse, 3:70
 emblic, 2:462
 emu apple, 2:499
 English cabbage, 2:705
 English ryegrass, 1:391
 episcea, 5:115
 ergot, 1:338
 eucharis lily, 1:159
 European bamboo, 1:296
 European beach grass, 1:315
 European reed, 1:300
 evu, 2:113, 5:159
 evuevu, 2:111
 evuevuloa, 2:389
 excelsa coffees, 4:225
 false heather, 3:284
 false ipecacuanha, 4:110
 false primrose, 3:379
 false sandalwood, 3:532
 false tobacco, 5:260
 farasiko, 1:173
 fatai, 2:142
 fava bean, 3:261
 feather finger grass, 1:311
 fennel, 3:659
 fenugreek, 3:265
 fern leaf tree, 3:617
 fern tree, 3:617
 feu, 2:243
 fe'i banana, 1:186
 fiddlewood, 5:178
 field mustard, 2:706
 Fiji almond, 3:433
 Fiji arrowroot, 1:173
 Fiji asparagus, 1:370
 Fiji Christmas bush, 3:312
 Fiji fan palm, 1:398
 Fiji kauri, 1:114
 Fiji mistletoe, 3:742
 Fijian cassava, 1:173
 Fijian sandalwood, 3:740
 fiki, 2:546
 filimoto, 2:639
 finger millet, 1:305
 firecracker hibiscus, 2:434
 firecracker plant, 3:285
 fish tail palm, 1:408
 flamboyant, 3:90
 flame flower, 5:142
 flame of the forest, 3:211
 flame tree, 3:90
 fleabane, 5:307, 5:308
 Florida beggar weed, 3:191
 forest oak, 2:254
 forest red gum, 3:301
 fountain grass, 1:359
 fountain tree, 5:145
 four o'clock, 2:263
 frangipani, 4:86
 French bean, 3:250
 French marigold, 5:291
 fruit salad plant, 1:440
 galip, 3:473
 galip nut, 3:473
 galmarra grass, 1:335
 Gambian mahogany, 3:573
 ganja, 2:167
 ganju, 2:167
 ganna, 1:369
 garara, 1:377
 garden pea, 3:264
 gardenia, 4:180, 4:181
 gataya, 2:432
 geluti, 2:292
 gerbera, 5:259
 ghuya, 1:459
 giant red ixora, 4:205
 giant reed, 1:300
 giant sensitive plant, 3:62
 giant taro, 1:455
 grierietette, 1:224
 ginger, 1:194
 gliricidia, 3:175
 gloriosa, 1:142
 glossy nightshade, 5:13
 gloxinia, 5:89, 5:90
 Goa bean, 3:235
 goatweed, 5:296, 5:297
 golden allamanda, 4:101
 golden beard grass, 1:378
 golden candelabra tree, 3:114
 golden cane palm, 1:410
 golden dewdrop, 5:177
 golden flamboyant, 3:89
 golden glow, 5:281
 golden gram, 3:242
 golden shower, 3:102
 goldenrod, 5:302
 goose foot, 1:305
 goose grass, 1:305
 gourd tree, 5:143
 gourds, 2:673
 gout stalk, 2:547
 Governor's plum, 2:639
 grain sorghum, 1:291
 gram, 3:264
 granadilla, 2:668
 grapefruit, 3:523
 grapevine, 3:712
 greater yam, 1:170
 green chilli, 5:28
 green gram, 3:241, 3:242

- green panic, 1:346
 green pea, 3:264
 grey iron-bark, 3:300
 groundnut, 3:260
 grumixameira, 3:373
 guar, 3:185
 Guatemala grass, 1:389
 guava, 3:307
 Guinea corn, 1:376
 Guinea grass, 1:346
 guma, 5:239
 gumma, 5:232
 gunpowder plant, 2:238
 gutta-percha, 2:745
 hairy spurge, 2:575
 haldi, 1:196
 hanging Heliconia, 1:191
 hard-shelled passion fruit, 2:669
 haricot bean, 3:249, 3:250
 hashish, 2:167
 hemp, 2:167
 henna, 3:289
 hibiscus, 2:420, 2:421
 hibiscus burr, 2:379, 2:432
 hina, 1:168
 holly, 2:793
 Holme's grass, 1:363
 holo, 1:287
 Honduras mahogany, 3:574
 honeydew melon, 2:684
 honeysuckle, 4:377
 Honolulu salvia, 5:137
 hoop pine, 1:111
 hornwort, 2:148
 horse bean, 3:261
 horse cassia, 3:103
 horse gram, 3:237
 horse radish tree, 2:712
 horseweed, 5:307
 hot pepper, 5:27, 5:28
 hurhur, 5:33
 hyacinth bean, 3:236
 imli, 3:141
 India rubber fig, 2:176
 India rubber tree, 2:176
 Indian banyan, 2:175
 Indian breadfruit, 2:209
 Indian cherry, 2:639
 Indian corn, 1:388
 Indian date palm, 1:401
 Indian dropseed, 1:308
 Indian grass, 1:391
 Indian hemp, 2:167
 Indian jujube, 3:697
 Indian laburnum, 3:102
 Indian lilac, 3:529
 Indian love grass, 1:301
 Indian mustard, 2:706
 Indian plum, 2:639
 Indian prune, 2:639
 Indian shot, 1:217
 Indian spinach, 2:281
 indigo, 1:45, 3:183
 indigo plant, 3:183
 ira masei, 1:398
 ironweed, 5:264
 ironwood, 2:253
 Italian ryegrass, 1:390
 ivi, 3:161
 ivi ndamu, 3:161
 ivi sere, 3:161
 iviivi, 2:36, 2:129
 iviiviloa, 2:389
 iviloa, 2:389
 jack bean, 3:220
 jade vine, 3:209
 jai, 1:315
 jakfruit, 2:209
 jal khumbe, 1:176
 jale, 2:270, 4:180
 Jamaican sorrel, 2:418
 jaman, 3:328
 jambolan, 3:328
 jammum, 3:328
 jangli tambaku, 5:260
 Japanese balsam, 3:630
 Japanese barnyard grass, 1:341
 Japanese barnyard millet, 1:341
 Japanese cherry, 2:373
 Japanese honeysuckle, 4:377
 Japanese parasol flower, 5:216
 Japanese tea, 3:118
 jaragua, 1:381
 jasmine, 4:126
 jau, 1:299
 Java almond, 3:474
 Java apple, 3:351
 Java plum, 3:328
 Jerusalem artichoke, 5:278
 Jerusalem thorn, 3:696
 jessamine, 4:126
 Jew's mallow, 2:367
 Jiaina leka, 1:185
 Job's tears, 1:388
 Johnson grass, 1:375
 jowar, 1:376
 joyweed, 2:293
 jujube, 3:697
 jujube tree, 3:697
 jumbie bean, 3:64
 jungle rice, 1:341
 jute, 2:367
 kabeet, 3:526
 kabut, 3:526
 kaena ivi na kaka, 2:409
 kaffir plum, 3:458
 kahili ginger, 1:198
 kai i voli, 3:651

- kai moku, 2:465
 kai mothe, 2:615
 kai motu, 4:306
 kai namo, 2:729
 kai ni mara, 5:17
 kai sou, 2:18
 kai tambua, 3:503, 3:506
 kaihal, 2:209
 kaikai, 3:645, 3:651
 kaikaro, 2:801
 kaile, 1:169, 1:170, 2:226, 3:59
 kaile manu, 1:169
 kaile ndranu, 1:169
 kaile nganga, 1:169
 kaile tokatolu, 1:170
 kailo, 3:611
 kailoa, 2:453, 2:743, 3:599
 kaimila, 4:292
 kaindrandra, 2:328
 kaingga, 3:587
 kainisinga, 3:726
 kaisinga, 3:508
 kaitambo, 2:39
 kaitambu, 2:39
 kaivutu, 1:413
 kajoor, 1:400
 kaka, 2:157
 kakawa, 2:61
 kala, 1:462, 1:463
 kala mbu ndi wawa, 2:785
 kalakala visoni, 2:419
 kalakalailea, 2:203
 kalakalajimbuti, 2:525
 kalakalambuthi, 2:531, 2:536
 kalakalambuthi ndamu, 2:526
 kalakalambuthi ndamundamu, 2:526
 kalakalatimbuthi, 2:525
 kalakalauaisoni, 2:419
 kalakuro, 2:250
 kalambuthi, 2:529, 2:531, 2:533, 2:535, 2:536
 kalambuthi ndamu, 2:526
 kalambuthi ndamundamu, 2:526
 kalambuthi ndamundamu, 2:535
 kalambuthi ni veikau, 2:531
 kalambuthi vulavula, 2:535
 kalatimbuthi, 2:525, 2:531
 kalatimbuthi ni lekutu, 2:531
 kalauaisoni, 2:419
 kale, 2:46, 2:704
 kali, 2:45, 2:46, 3:554, 4:318
 kali male, 2:46
 kalimali, 4:328
 kalimathou, 2:127
 kaliningata, 2:91
 kalolo, 2:240, 2:247
 kaloni, 2:123
 kamba, 2:194
 kambakambavale, 1:369
 kambaleka, 5:422
 kambi, 2:357, 2:360, 2:361, 2:362
 kambi ni koro, 3:551
 kambikambi, 3:391, 3:396, 3:747
 kambuta, 1:310
 kambutu, 1:336
 kambutu ni vavalangi, 1:333
 kandakanda, 2:529, 3:192
 kandanu, 2:194
 kandanu levu, 2:795
 kandisa, 4:40
 kando, 5:24
 kandrakandravili, 4:362
 kangaroo grass, 1:383
 kanithamba, 3:742
 kanume, 2:733
 kapeti kovu, 2:705
 kapok, 2:413
 kara, 5:36
 karakarakuro, 3:512
 karau ni sukau, 4:306
 karaua, 2:128, 4:347
 karava, 2:128
 karavau, 5:200
 karawa, 5:588
 karepila, 3:513
 karimba, 3:757
 karpilai, 3:513
 kariva, 3:757, 4:306
 karokarakuro, 2:250
 kasava, 2:544
 kase, 1:378
 kasera, 2:544
 kasi, 1:102, 1:105, 1:106
 kasinga, 2:135, 2:140, 4:168
 kasiva, 3:757
 kassod tree, 3:109
 katai, 5:10
 kataiva, 3:82
 katakai, 3:486
 katakata, 3:8, 3:11, 3:20
 katasai, 3:412, 3:616
 katikatithanggala, 3:280
 kativari, 5:253
 kau, 2:770
 kau loa, 3:672, 4:48
 kau lombo, 4:154
 kau maikita, 3:731
 kau mbimbi, 5:100
 kau mbua, 4:305
 kau mbuta, 3:757, 3:758
 kau mothe, 3:113
 kau moya, 2:138
 kau ndamu, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:51, 2:588, 4:168
 kau ndamu loa, 2:51
 kau ndamu male, 2:51
 kau ndamu vula, 2:46
 kau ndomundomu, 3:742
 kau ndrai vua, 2:258
 kau ndrenga, 4:96

- kau ni marase, 2:809
 kau ni sau, 3:726
 kau ni thivatu, 3:349, 3:354
 kau ni yalewa, 2:328, 3:154, 5:159
 kau ni yalewa tevoru, 3:154
 kau sama, 3:342
 kau simbala, 4:327
 kau solo, 1:101
 kau sulu, 4:213
 kau tambua, 1:97, 1:98, 3:11
 kau theuti, 3:757, 3:758
 kau tho, 2:234
 kau thoko ni vola, 4:315
 kau toa, 3:550, 3:564, 3:567, 3:570
 kau toi, 4:33
 kau vula, 2:542
 kau vulavula, 2:542
 kau vusou, 2:108
 kau wai, 4:296
 kau yalewa, 2:51, 2:328, 2:344, 2:346, 2:472, 4:255
 kaukaro, 3:447, 3:448, 3:464
 kaukata, 3:412
 kaukau loa, 2:737, 2:738, 2:740, 2:741, 2:743
 kaukoa, 2:740
 kaula, 3:599
 kauloa, 2:107, 2:621, 2:737, 2:738, 2:743, 3:477,
 3:599, 3:602, 4:239
 kaulolo, 2:240, 2:247
 kaulombo, 4:154
 kaumboitha, 5:172
 kaumindra, 2:179
 kaumotho, 3:110, 3:271
 kaundakua, 3:474
 kauningai, 3:469, 3:472, 3:474, 3:477, 3:562
 kaunisinga, 3:386, 3:474
 kaunithina, 3:469, 3:472, 3:474, 3:477, 3:543,
 3:551, 3:565
 kaurasinga, 3:386, 3:387
 kaurasinga ni veikau, 3:404
 kaurau, 2:128
 kauresinga, 3:387
 kauri pine, 1:113
 kaurisinga, 3:386
 kaurivau, 2:128
 kausi, 3:616
 kausola, 1:97
 kausoni, 5:10
 kausurisuri, 5:10
 kautambua, 1:97
 kauti, 2:420
 kauvoru na langi, 4:355
 kauvotovotoa, 5:10
 kava, 2:59, 2:61
 kavika, 3:332, 3:352, 3:357
 kavika ndamu, 3:352
 kavika ndamundamu, 3:352
 kavika nganga, 3:323, 3:351
 kavika ni India, 3:328, 3:357
 kavika ni songge, 2:179
 kavika ni vavalangi, 3:357
 kavika ni veikau, 5:107
 kavika ni Viti, 3:376
 kavika ni waitui, 3:350
 kavika ni yalu, 3:324
 kavika vulavula, 3:352
 kavirondo sorghum, 1:376
 kavokavoro, 4:355
 kavoronaisivi, 1:305
 kavukavu, 2:32
 kavuru, 2:108
 kawa, 2:567
 kawai, 1:168
 kawai ni vavalangi, 5:67
 kawasa, 2:587
 kendra ivi, 2:409
 kendra ivi na yalewa kalou, 2:409
 kendra suthu ni ruve, 5:510
 kenikeni, 2:309
 kerala, 2:676
 kerisi, 3:283
 kesa, 2:356
 ketambilla, 2:640
 kethe, 3:347
 khas khas, 1:377
 kiari, 3:289
 kidney bean, 3:250
 kickie, 1:476, 1:494
 kikuyu grass, 1:358
 king of Siam orange, 3:519
 king orange, 3:519
 kirakira, 5:250, 5:253
 kitimoku, 2:508
 knot grass, 1:336
 Koester's curse, 3:387
 kofe, 4:224
 kohlrabi, 2:704
 koka, 2:453, 2:495
 koka ndamu, 2:495
 kokandra, 2:307
 kokoia, 1:151
 kokonova, 2:314
 kolo ni mbeka, 2:785, 2:786, 2:787, 2:790
 kolovesi, 4:98
 komba, 2:193
 kombi ni ura, 5:98
 konakona, 3:34
 konikoni, 3:194
 Korean lawn grass, 1:319
 Koronivia grass, 1:330
 kospeli, 5:29, 5:30
 Koster's curse, 3:387
 kovekove, 5:273
 kuasi, 1:102, 1:105, 1:106, 1:108
 kudzu, 3:227
 kukulava, 2:314
 kukuluva, 2:314
 kula, 3:550
 kulava, 2:314

- kulthi, 3:237
 kulukulu, 2:314, 5:273
 kululova, 2:314
 kuluva, 2:192, 2:314
 kuluva ni tonda, 2:795
 kumala, 5:67
 kumara, 5:67
 kumi ni pusi, 5:228
 kumquat, 3:524
 kundrangi, 1:166
 kunukulu, 4:164
 kura, 4:335
 kura kana, 4:335
 kuru, 4:335
 kurukuru i nggele, 4:347
 kuruloa, 2:389
 kusanithovu, 2:453
 Kuster's curse, 3:387
 kuta, 1:231, 1:239
 kutakuta, 3:8, 3:11
 kuthau, 2:254
 kutu, 1:229, 2:278, 2:453, 2:789
 kutukutu, 1:227, 1:229, 3:8
 kutumirase, 2:324, 2:785, 2:787, 2:789, 2:800
 kyasuwa grass, 1:358
 lablab bean, 3:236
 Lady Fletcher, 4:351
 lady of the night, 5:36, 5:40
 lagerstroemia, 3:288
 lailai, 2:608
 laimi, 3:520
 lairua, 3:486
 laitok, 5:460
 lakanikasa, 3:198
 lakanirase, 3:198
 lalakaivou, 3:379
 lalakawaivou, 3:379
 lalakowaivou, 3:379
 lalawavu, 2:263
 lali, 3:433
 lali vau, 2:263
 lambuthi ndamu, 2:526
 langaingai, 4:115, 4:293, 4:306
 langakali, 3:537, 3:543, 3:549, 3:550
 langakali tangane, 3:549
 langakali thavuthavu, 3:549
 langakali yalewa, 3:549
 langalanga, 1:90
 langaleka, 4:28
 langgainggai, 4:98, 4:182, 4:311
 langolango, 1:90, 2:99, 2:104
 lantana, 5:172
 lara, 2:222
 large crab grass, 1:325, 1:327
 large-flowered thunbergia, 5:119
 large-leaved mahogany, 3:574
 lasahia, 3:283
 lata, 5:223, 5:226
 latha, 5:226
 lato, 2:733
 latoela, 3:233
 latoka, 5:426
 lau lata, 5:223
 lauito, 2:179
 laui, 5:61
 laumbu, 2:345, 2:346, 4:212
 laungaingai, 5:250
 lautalotalo, 1:157
 lauthe, 2:548
 lauthi, 2:548, 3:498
 Lautoka grass, 1:387
 lauwere, 5:61
 lavenia, 5:170
 lava, 2:249
 lawati, 5:273
 laweivou, 2:263
 lawere, 5:61
 laweto, 2:181, 2:194, 2:522
 layalaya, 1:194, 1:195
 lead tree, 3:64
 lebbek, 3:78
 lekesama, 2:397
 lekileki, 3:577
 lele, 2:463, 3:163
 lemba, 3:347, 3:349, 3:352, 4:212
 lemba ndrau lailai, 3:331
 lembalemba, 3:347
 lemon, 3:519
 lemon grass, 1:380
 lemon-scented gum, 3:302
 lemon-scented iron-bark, 3:300
 lemons, 3:517
 lengalenga, 2:555
 lengilengi, 3:577, 3:578
 lentil, 3:263
 lentils, 3:52
 lera, 2:627, 3:57, 4:212, 4:346
 lera ndamu, 4:346
 lera ni mbuisa, 2:720
 lera ni veikau, 4:258
 lere, 3:682
 lere ndamu, 2:795, 3:57, 3:163
 lesser fish tail palm, 1:408
 lesser yam, 1:168
 lettuce, 5:266
 leva, 4:90
 lewa ni nasanggalau, 2:419
 lewa ni sanggulu, 2:419
 lewalekaleka, 4:255, 4:300, 4:318
 lewandomondomo, 3:397
 lewandomundomu, 3:742
 leweninini, 1:95
 leweto, 2:182
 Liberian coffee, 4:225
 lienthi, 3:758
 life plant, 3:36
 lilindi, 2:135
 lilingi, 2:129

- lima bean, 3:249
 lime, 3:520
 limeberry, 3:514
 linchi lailai, 2:140
 lindi, 2:118, 2:130, 2:133
 lindi thevuthevu, 2:130
 lindiango, 3:537, 3:539, 3:543, 3:544
 lion's tail, 5:138
 Lisbon lemon, 3:519
 lisilisi, 3:709
 litchi, 3:591
 loaloa, 3:75, 4:166
 locust bean, 3:97
 logwood, 3:96
 loliloli ni kalavo, 2:667
 lolo, 2:182, 2:193, 3:75
 lolo ndamu, 2:193
 lolo tangane, 2:192
 loloru, 2:420
 lolovatu, 4:142
 lombolombo, 3:612
 long bean, 3:244
 long cayenne, 5:28
 long pepper, 5:28
 longolongo, 1:90
 loofah, 2:682
 looking glass plant, 2:409
 loquat, 3:41
 lorolori, 2:194
 loroloro, 2:194
 lose, 2:189
 loselose, 2:182, 2:189
 loselose ni wai, 2:191
 losi, 2:184, 2:194, 3:427
 losilosi, 2:36, 2:169, 2:181, 2:182, 2:186, 2:187,
 2:189, 2:194
 lotholotho, 1:209, 1:214
 love grass, 1:304
 love-in-a-mist, 2:667
 lovelove, 1:266
 lucerne, 3:266
 lulu, 2:187
 lumilumi, 2:148
 lina, 1:279, 1:280, 1:297
 lustre wood, 3:298
 lutulutu, 2:503, 2:513, 3:349, 3:634
 lutunggaungau, 2:187
 luvu ni tombithi, 5:59
 lychee, 3:591
 ma, 2:357, 2:401, 2:406
 macadamia, 3:753
 mace, 2:41
 Madagascar bean, 3:249
 Madagascar periwinkle, 4:85
 madhar, 4:110
 Madras thorn, 3:82
 madre de cacao, 3:175
 mahogany, 3:574
 maio, 3:694
 maize, 1:388
 makai, 1:388
 makaloa, 2:113, 2:370
 makamakandora, 4:42, 4:258, 4:304, 5:104, 5:107,
 5:108, 5:112, 5:113
 makandre, 1:114
 makara, 2:400
 makasoi, 2:27, 2:38
 makita, 3:51, 3:52, 3:435
 makita leka, 3:52
 makita ndamu, 3:51
 mako, 2:24, 2:27, 2:370, 2:371
 makoloa, 2:113
 makoro, 2:107
 makosai, 2:18
 makosoi, 2:27, 2:29, 2:36, 2:38
 makosoi ni veikau, 2:27
 makosui, 2:38
 makota, 3:560
 makou, 2:370, 2:391
 maku, 2:371
 makuiloi, 2:370
 makusui, 2:38
 mala, 3:543, 3:559, 3:560, 3:562, 3:564, 3:565
 mala ni via, 2:161
 Malabar nightshade, 2:281
 malahome, 5:13
 malamala, 2:117, 2:120, 3:560, 3:562, 3:564
 malandamu, 3:551
 malanga, 1:249, 1:258
 malanggele, 1:369
 malatava ni veikau, 1:144
 malatawa, 3:606
 malava ni kau ni mata, 1:254
 malavathi, 2:198
 malawai, 4:313, 4:316, 4:320
 malawaso, 2:133
 malawathe, 3:606, 5:24
 malawathi, 2:198, 3:464, 3:606
 Malay apple, 3:352
 Malay ginger, 1:192
 male, 2:43, 2:45, 2:46, 2:51
 male ndina, 2:46
 male wangga, 2:45
 malenivia, 2:518
 maletawa, 3:565, 4:220
 mali, 2:344
 malinimbia, 4:227
 malo, 2:203
 malojilla, 1:328
 malomalo, 2:135
 malumu, 4:303
 malvaviscus, 2:433
 mama, 2:503, 2:504
 mamakandora, 2:328
 mamakara, 2:360, 2:400, 5:182
 mamba, 2:737, 2:740, 3:347
 mamey, 2:341
 mamme apple, 2:341

- mamme sapote, 2:766
 mamme apple, 2:341, 2:673
 manaivanua, 2:564
 manawai, 3:457
 manawi, 2:478, 3:460, 3:494, 3:612
 manawi ni sawana, 3:154
 manda, 3:412
 mandamanda, 3:512
 mandarin, 3:519
 mandarini, 3:519
 mandiri tambua, 2:617, 5:102
 mandora, 2:145
 mandrai, 1:90, 1:450, 2:208, 2:608, 3:161
 mandramandra, 5:307
 mandua, 1:305
 mangeretaulolo, 2:186
 mangele, 2:546
 manggo, 3:451
 manggo ni veikau, 3:448
 mango, 3:451
 mangosteen, 2:347, 2:348
 mangrove, 1:21, 1:60
 Manila hemp, 1:185
 manui, 3:457
 maoli, 2:673
 maramarawa, 2:520
 marasa, 2:164, 3:100, 3:599, 3:602, 3:605, 3:611
 marasa levu, 3:599
 marasi, 3:508
 marevo, 1:173
 margarata, 3:51
 marigold, 5:291
 marihuana, 2:167
 marijuana, 2:167
 mariko, 2:522, 3:33, 3:508, 3:532
 mariko ni tambale, 3:623
 Marquesas palm, 1:428
 marram grass, 1:315
 marvel lahan, 1:384
 marvel mothi, 1:384
 Mary grass, 1:350
 masa, 3:595, 3:596, 3:599, 3:602, 3:611
 masai, 1:399
 masamasa, 3:611
 masawe, 1:151, 2:795, 3:486
 masei, 1:398
 masi, 2:182, 2:186, 2:187, 2:189, 2:194, 2:203
 masi ndina, 2:203
 masi ni ulutoa, 2:187
 masi ni wai, 5:253
 masimasi, 2:169, 2:179, 2:182, 2:184, 2:186,
 2:187, 2:189, 2:194, 2:198, 2:371
 masimasi levu, 2:186
 masimasi ni veikau, 2:194
 masiratu, 2:10
 masivau, 2:164, 2:166
 maskarawa, 4:227
 masokau, 1:120
 masulele, 2:462
 mat, 3:240
 mata, 2:371
 mata mothemothe, 5:296
 mata ni mangge, 5:76
 mata ni rangginggi, 3:498
 mata ni ura, 4:168
 matakaro, 5:282, 5:308
 matakonikoni, 3:625
 matamerangginggi, 2:786
 matandavo, 2:135
 matandra, 2:159, 2:250, 2:642, 3:668, 3:689
 matandra vula, 4:232
 mataulomboroko, 2:247, 2:250
 mataumasima, 2:258
 matava, 1:269
 matembulambula, 1:280
 matha, 1:442, 1:445
 mathendre, 2:737
 matho, 2:164
 mathou, 2:121, 2:124, 2:127
 mathovu, 2:124
 matiavi, 2:583, 2:586, 2:587, 2:588, 2:590, 5:24,
 5:210
 matik, 4:292
 matiyavi, 4:207
 matua kamate, 5:282
 maulanggua, 5:29
 Mauritius bean, 3:211
 Mauritius grass, 1:329
 Mauritius hemp, 1:155
 mavinda, 2:107, 2:621, 2:724
 mavo, 2:507
 mavota, 2:579
 mavu, 2:506, 2:508, 2:512, 2:542
 mavu ni Tonga, 2:201
 mawamawa, 2:560
 mayflower tree, 5:144
 mba, 1:457, 2:757, 4:37
 mbai ni thangi, 3:114
 mbaingani, 5:14
 mbak, 5:538
 mbaka, 2:169, 2:176, 2:192
 mbaka loa, 4:158
 mbaka ni veikau, 2:176
 mbaka ni Viti, 2:175, 2:176, 2:179, 2:192
 mbaka ni vundi, 3:599
 mbakiwangga, 1:105
 mbalaka, 1:422, 1:476
 mbalanga grass, 1:373
 mbalawa, 1:476, 1:494
 mbalawa ni vavalangi, 1:275
 mbama, 2:737, 2:740
 mbama thendru, 2:737
 mbamba, 2:740, 2:743, 5:159
 mbambalewalu, 3:391
 mbambandriu, 3:507
 mbambasanga, 5:226
 mbangalita, 2:389
 mbanindakai, 2:546

- mbarakoto, 2:107
 mbarewai, 3:323
 mbariara, 2:438
 mbasambasa, 5:452
 mbatho, 2:124, 2:129
 mbati ni veli, 5:412
 mbatikafawau, 5:282
 Mbatiki blue grass, 1:373
 mbatimandramandra, 5:282
 mbatimara, 4:7
 mbatimbati, 4:7
 mbatimbona, 4:7
 mbatimboni, 4:7
 mbatindrili, 2:453
 mbau, 1:108, 2:774, 2:775, 2:776, 3:30, 3:34, 3:486
 mbau ka, 2:772
 mbau loa, 2:757, 2:772, 2:775
 mbau mbulu, 2:760, 2:779
 mbau mei rakaka, 2:775
 mbau mika, 2:768
 mbau ndina, 2:772
 mbau ni wa, 5:24
 mbau ravua, 2:757
 mbau sa, 2:757, 2:768, 2:772, 2:779
 mbau sanggali, 2:778
 mbau somi, 2:772, 3:564
 mbau soro, 3:564
 mbau vundi, 2:757, 2:772, 2:774, 2:775, 2:776
 mbaukiwangga, 1:102, 1:105, 1:106
 mbaumbau, 5:587
 mbaumbulu, 2:45, 2:743, 3:543
 mbaumuri, 2:36, 2:460
 mbausomi, 3:428, 3:431, 3:448, 3:464
 mbauvundi, 2:179
 mbavola, 2:153
 mbavono, 2:478
 mbawaki, 2:757, 2:772
 mbekambeka, 3:199
 mbekambekairanga, 1:175, 1:176
 mbekambekakairanga, 5:72
 mbekambekakeiranga, 5:72
 mbelako, 1:422
 mbele, 2:184, 2:320, 2:424
 mbele ni vavalangi, 2:500
 mbele sikau, 1:120
 mbele sukai, 1:120
 mbelekiranduna, 2:187
 mbelembele, 2:320, 2:476
 mbelendua, 2:184
 mbelisi, 1:266
 mbelolangai, 4:98
 mbene viriviri, 4:130
 mbenethi, 1:273
 mbeneveikau, 1:144
 mbenithi, 1:267
 mberambera, 5:72
 mbeta, 1:195, 2:87, 2:91, 2:216, 2:220, 2:222,
 2:223, 2:224, 2:226, 2:227, 2:228, 2:294, 5:99,
 5:100, 5:104, 5:476
 mbeta kai, 5:99
 mbeta levu, 5:100
 mbeta mbiambi, 5:98
 mbeta ni koro, 2:85
 mbeta othi, 2:222
 mbetambeta, 5:107
 mbethembethe, 2:808
 mbevu, 1:143
 mbevula, 5:561
 mbilitoi, 3:280
 mbitambita, 4:119
 mbitembite, 2:694
 mbitumbiti, 4:7, 4:119
 mbitu, 1:295
 mbitu kau, 1:295
 mbitu ndina, 1:295
 mbitu ni vakatani ramathake, 1:361
 mbitu ni vavalangi, 1:296
 mbitu ni Viti, 1:295
 mbitumbitu, 1:297, 4:119
 mbo, 4:28, 4:33, 4:162, 4:168
 mbo ni wai, 5:34
 mboa, 3:271, 4:37
 mboia, 1:206, 1:214
 mboiamboia, 1:190, 1:209
 mboimboi, 3:543
 mboimboinda, 4:7, 4:11
 mboka, 1:457
 mboko ni lekutu, 4:154
 mboko ni ngata, 2:375
 mbokoi, 3:350, 3:353
 mbokoi ni veikau, 3:352
 mbola, 4:37
 mbolambatu, 4:232
 mbolavatu, 3:578
 mbole, 2:743
 mboloa, 4:28, 4:37
 mbolovati, 5:129
 mbolovatu, 2:214, 2:627, 4:176, 4:186
 mbombo, 2:193, 4:177, 5:192
 mbombongua, 2:653
 mbona ni mbulumakau, 3:387
 mbona ra mbulumakau, 5:172
 mbonambulmakau, 5:172
 mbondavui, 5:34
 mbongimbalawa, 3:349
 mbonokonoko, 4:28
 mbonukiwambu, 2:651
 mbonuwambu, 4:33
 mbore ni wai, 4:171
 mborewa, 4:171
 mborewai, 4:171
 mboro, 5:13, 5:20, 5:27
 mboro laukana, 5:13
 mboro ndina, 5:21
 mboro nganga, 5:27
 mboro ni vavalangi, 5:27
 mboro ni veiwere, 5:13
 mboro ni yaloka ni ngata, 5:13

- mboro sou, 5:15
 mborosousou, 5:30
 mborosousou ni vavalangi, 5:13, 5:30
 mborowa, 2:283
 mbosawa, 5:186
 mbotembote yandra, 5:29, 5:30
 mbotembotekoro, 5:288, 5:296, 5:297
 mbotha, 2:780
 mbothawa, 5:186
 mbotheu, 2:250
 mbotiki, 1:457
 mbovo, 4:177
 mbovu, 4:177
 mbu na kau ni mbure, 2:808
 mbua, 2:779, 4:40, 4:181
 mbua ndina, 4:40
 mbua ni vavalangi, 4:86
 mbua ni veikau, 4:40
 mbua ni Viti, 4:40
 mbua ni wai, 4:163
 mbua siu, 4:171
 mbua toka, 4:181
 mbuambua, 4:42, 4:149
 mbuambua elewa, 3:486
 mbuambua ni mbaravi, 4:149, 4:166
 mbuambua ni waitui, 4:149, 4:166
 mbuandatoikaikau, 3:742
 mbuanivinggalau, 3:536
 mbuarewai, 4:171
 mbuaronda, 2:567
 mbuatoka, 3:742
 mbuembu, 2:111
 mbui ni vondre, 1:120
 mbuimbuita, 2:586, 4:7
 mbuka, 2:269
 mbuka ni singa, 2:740
 mbulambula ti masoko, 5:102
 mbulavatu, 4:232
 mbulei, 2:107, 2:328, 3:486, 4:28, 4:37, 4:70, 4:259
 mbulei lailai, 4:70
 mbuleki, 4:70
 mbulengona, 5:458
 mbulewa, 3:25
 mbulimbuli sewaro, 4:119, 4:123
 mbulindavo, 4:208
 mbulindavui, 4:208
 mbuliwai, 2:344
 mbulokaka, 5:182
 mbulou, 1:170
 mbulu, 2:344, 2:346, 2:772, 2:775, 4:347
 mbulu mbau nato, 2:757
 mbulumanga, 2:344, 2:346
 mbulumangayalewa, 2:344, 2:346
 mbulumate, 2:743
 mbulumbu, 2:798, 4:182
 mbulunato, 2:179
 mbulundavui, 3:477
 mbuluwai, 2:344, 2:346, 4:326
 mbumbu, 2:789, 2:803
 mbumbu marasea, 2:789
 mbumbuthorua, 4:338
 mburasu, 5:30
 mbutambuta, 2:789
 mbutimboni, 4:331
 mbuwawalawawa, 2:142
 me, 1:464
 meakavika na tutu, 4:168
 melokhia, 2:367
 melon, 2:684
 melons, 2:673
 membu, 2:720
 meme, 2:458, 2:636, 3:726, 4:98
 memeou, 2:727
 menamenawai, 5:129
 mendhi, 3:289
 mendiri tambua, 5:98, 5:100, 5:113
 mendra, 2:455
 mendra suthu na kaka, 5:129
 mendra suthu na mbeka, 5:129
 mendra suthu na ruve, 5:510
 mere, 1:464
 meri, 1:464
 merikula, 1:464, 2:789, 5:101, 5:112
 merimeri, 1:464
 mesquite, 3:60
 methi, 3:265
 Mexican creeper, 2:305
 Mexican cypress, 1:117
 Mexican fire plant, 2:570
 Mexican poppy, 2:154
 Mexican sunflower, 5:280
 Mexican tea, 2:296
 Michaelmas daisy, 5:304
 mignonette bush, 3:289
 milamila, 2:328, 2:446
 mile-a-minute, 5:298
 milk bush, 2:571
 milkweed, 4:110
 mimila, 2:328
 mimila ndina, 2:328
 mimilolo, 3:391
 mimiloro, 3:397
 Mindanao gum, 3:299
 mindi, 3:723
 mindra, 2:328, 2:453, 2:455, 5:107
 mindri, 2:364
 mint, 5:234, 5:235
 mint weed, 5:221
 mircha, 5:27
 misi, 1:143, 3:550
 misimisi, 1:143, 1:224, 1:229, 1:264, 1:266, 1:272,
 1:476, 3:331, 3:376, 3:734
 mission grass, 1:360
 mitha nimbu, 3:521
 mittar, 3:264
 moama, 2:560
 moivi, 2:120, 3:124, 3:129, 3:130, 3:137
 mokamoka, 4:156, 4:244

- mokarewa, 3:742
 mokoai, 5:30
 mokoelu, 2:796
 mokohoi, 2:38
 kokosoi, 2:38
 mokovatu, 2:473
 molasa, 4:164
 molasses grass, 1:342
 molatha, 2:250, 2:450, 2:627, 2:628, 2:629, 2:720
 molatha ndamu, 2:627, 2:628
 molatha vula, 2:627
 molau, 2:449, 2:460, 2:467, 2:476, 2:478
 molau ndamu, 2:476, 2:482
 molau ni veikau, 2:727
 molau tangane, 2:476, 2:479
 molau vulua, 2:472
 molau yalewa, 2:472, 2:476, 2:478
 molea, 2:518
 moli, 3:518
 moli jamu, 3:521
 moli kana, 3:522
 moli kania, 3:522
 moli kara, 3:520
 moli karokaro, 3:518, 3:519
 moli kau, 3:524
 moli kurikuri, 3:524
 moli kurukuru, 3:524
 moli laimi, 3:520
 moli lethau, 3:521
 moli mandarini, 3:519
 moli ndawa, 3:521
 moli ni vavalangi, 3:519
 moli sosoriatia, 3:519
 moli Tahiti, 3:521
 molia, 4:250
 molimoli, 3:516, 3:668, 3:734
 moloa, 5:17
 molokaka, 5:182
 money plant, 1:443
 mongoose tail grass, 1:348
 monkeypod, 3:79
 mono, 2:453
 moonflower, 5:59
 Moreton Bay chestnut, 3:151
 morning glory, 5:59, 5:68
 Moses in a boat, 1:281
 mosimosi, 3:111
 mosita ni Viti, 5:267
 mot ha, 1:249
 moth, 3:240
 moth bean, 3:240
 mothe lutu, 3:403
 mothe ni vai, 4:130
 mothelolo, 2:214
 mothemothe, 3:188, 4:347
 mother-in-law's tongue, 1:153
 motomoto, 4:220
 mototuila, 1:231
 mou, 2:122
 mountain oak, 2:254
 movi, 3:124
 movivula, 3:124
 mu tree, 2:549
 mula, 2:737
 mulberry, 2:196
 mulimuli, 1:377
 mulokaka, 5:182, 5:184
 mulomulo, 2:426
 mulu, 2:743
 mummy apple, 2:673
 mundari, 2:136
 mundu, 2:590, 3:33
 mung, 3:241, 3:243
 mung bean, 3:242
 muraina grass, 1:372
 muraya, 2:706
 Murray pine, 1:118
 muskarimba, 5:101, 5:103, 5:104, 5:111
 muskmelon, 2:684
 mustard, 2:704, 2:706
 mutumutu, 3:678
 myall, 3:71
 myrobalan, 2:462
 myrtle, 3:309
 Mysore thorn, 3:95
 na mingalava, 2:91
 na sendua, 4:347
 na tana, 1:436
 na tialena Viti 4:297
 na wiwi, 3:726
 naaaloalo, 3:349
 nai loma ni wase, 4:186
 nai mosa ni nduna, 3:715
 nai vaka reva nimbatha, 4:331
 nai viithi, 2:587
 nainggisa, 3:379
 naingisa, 3:379
 naisusu, 2:727
 naivithi, 3:342
 naka pinda 4:156
 nakau, 4:254
 nakauwa, 1:166
 nakota, 1:151
 nakure, 2:253
 nambetembete, 4:119
 nambo, 2:328
 nambosawa, 3:11
 nambulinomati, 2:344
 namo, 2:120, 3:124, 3:129, 3:130
 namola, 4:250
 nanai, 1:369
 Nandi blue grass, 1:384
 nandrala, 3:154
 nangandoa, 2:508
 nanggalangala, 1:442
 nanggalinggali, 1:442
 nanggonananggonna, 2:67
 nanokonisavu, 4:232

- Napier grass, 1:358
 narangi, 3:519
 narrow-leaf iron-bark, 3:300
 narrow-leaved carpet grass, 1:334
 nasa, 5:129
 naselelevu, 4:98
 naseni karakarawa, 3:111
 nasina, 1:366
 nasio, 4:98
 nasithi, 4:258
 Natal red top, 1:363
 natali, 1:155
 Natewa blue grass, 1:368
 natha, 2:446, 2:449
 native blue grass, 1:387
 native Paspalum, 1:339
 native reed, 1:366
 natomba, 3:236
 nausasa, 3:642
 naveavea, 1:161
 navereverelangi, 5:70
 navua, 3:535
 Navua sedge, 1:261
 navutoro, 3:353
 nawa, 3:233
 Nawai grass, 1:384
 nawanawa, 5:152
 ndaimbe, 2:679, 5:591
 ndaındainga, 3:651
 ndainga, 1:450, 2:267
 ndaka, 3:353
 ndakaindravindravi, 5:129
 ndakandaka, 3:353
 ndakariwai, 2:621
 ndakua, 1:68, 1:114
 ndakua ni ndrimbindrimbi, 2:612
 ndakua salusalu, 1:95, 1:97, 1:101
 ndali, 1:155
 ndalinga ni nduna, 5:72
 ndalo, 1:457
 ndalo mate, 2:520
 ndalo ni kana, 1:459
 ndalo ni tana, 1:459
 ndamambi, 2:117, 2:118, 2:120
 ndamanu, 2:332, 2:337, 3:448
 ndamanu kula, 2:335
 ndamanu ndilo, 2:337
 ndamanu ndilondilo, 2:332, 2:337
 ndamanu ndrau lailai, 2:332
 ndamanu ni Yangganga, 3:448
 ndambandambasinga, 5:72
 ndambendambe ni nga, 1:176, 5:72
 ndambi, 3:577, 3:578
 ndambithi, 5:63, 5:67
 ndamoli, 5:221
 ndangasele, 2:251
 ndangava, 1:450
 ndango, 2:679, 5:591
 ndanindani, 1:194, 1:195, 2:555, 3:567, 3:635,
 3:637, 3:638, 3:639, 3:640, 3:642, 3:645, 3:646,
 3:651
 ndanindani loa, 3:567
 ndanundanu, 3:323
 ndasia, 2:108, 2:796, 2:799, 2:801, 2:808
 ndatalu, 4:96
 ndatau, 2:560
 ndatha, 2:629
 ndathau, 2:560
 ndathea, 2:796
 ndathia, 2:473
 ndatokaikai, 4:244
 ndaukau, 2:560
 ndava, 3:402, 4:292
 ndavairanduna, 1:254
 ndavandavairanduna, 1:266
 ndavo, 2:504, 2:506, 2:507, 2:508, 2:512
 ndavolutu, 2:506
 ndavui, 5:34
 ndawa, 3:592
 ndawa moli, 3:592
 ndawa sere, 3:592
 ndawandawa, 3:280, 3:472, 3:477, 3:539, 3:551,
 3:592, 3:595, 3:606
 ndawandawa i rakalavo, 2:786
 nda'alu, 4:96
 nde ni thauthau, 5:561
 ndelandrenga, 4:184
 ndengendenge, 4:309
 ndeni mana, 3:704
 ndeni puaka, 2:438
 ndeni vuaka, 2:437, 2:438
 ndenimana, 3:158
 ndenime, 2:438
 ndenindenisinga, 3:386
 ndeniosa, 2:437, 2:438
 ndeniose, 2:575
 ndeniosio, 2:575
 ndeniruve, 1:495
 ndenisonge, 1:495
 ndenisongge, 1:495
 nderinderikilotu, 3:386
 ndilo, 2:336
 ndindi, 2:679, 3:477, 5:591
 ndindindi, 4:346
 ndiri ndamu, 3:163
 ndiriniu, 2:118, 3:404
 ndiritambua, 5:113
 ndithangi, 5:70
 ndoi, 2:157, 3:694, 3:695
 ndoi ndamu, 3:694, 3:695
 ndoi ndra, 3:695
 ndoi ni vosa, 2:808
 ndoi selawa, 3:694
 ndoinda, 3:363
 ndoindamu, 2:140
 ndoindoi, 3:695
 ndoko, 1:457

- ndoko ni mbu, 4:325
 ndoko ni vundi, 3:322
 ndokonivoli, 5:250
 ndoloriloto, 3:386
 ndomale, 4:347
 ndomele, 5:230
 ndomindomi, 2:278
 ndomoli, 2:757
 ndomondamu, 4:210
 ndomondomotiri, 3:715
 ndondo tarawau, 3:560
 ndondolala, 4:154
 ndondombawale, 1:246
 ndonggau, 2:458
 ndongo, 2:603, 2:604, 2:606, 2:607, 2:608, 4:156
 ndongo kana, 2:608
 ndongo ni lekutu, 4:156
 ndongo ni vanua, 4:156
 ndongo rua, 2:361
 ndongo salusalu, 2:608
 ndongo tangane, 2:608, 4:156
 ndongo vuto, 4:156
 ndongo yalewa, 2:606
 ndongondongo, 4:53, 4:156
 ndongosele, 2:240, 2:245, 2:250, 2:251
 ndongotuva, 3:508
 ndorondoro kiloto, 4:198
 ndorondorokiloto, 3:386
 ndorondorokilotu, 3:386
 ndothendothe, 3:386
 ndovu, 1:369
 ndovu mbuta, 1:369
 ndovu vitho, 1:369
 ndovula, 2:361, 4:239
 ndowa, 2:214
 ndraindrai, 2:216, 2:220, 2:224, 2:235
 ndraindraia, 2:224
 ndraindrau, 2:220
 ndralla, 2:546, 3:188, 3:203, 5:182, 5:184
 ndralla kaka, 3:203
 ndralla ni valalangi, 3:203
 ndrallakaka, 5:182, 5:184
 ndrallakuru, 5:182
 ndrallawa, 3:221, 3:222, 3:236
 ndrallayalewa, 5:184
 ndranga, 3:726
 ndranga meilango, 4:308
 ndrangingata, 2:250
 ndrannumi, 5:226
 ndrau ni sendre, 3:667
 ndrau ni wa masi, 2:189
 ndrau rau ni ulu, 4:347
 ndraumbimbi, 4:118, 4:119, 4:123
 ndraundreka, 1:476
 ndraunikau ni mbata, 4:347
 ndraunikau ni ula, 4:347
 ndrauningata, 2:250
 ndraunisinga, 3:387
 ndrausasa, 2:129, 3:599, 3:602, 3:611
 ndrautangi, 3:343
 ndrautolu, 3:221, 3:245, 3:502, 3:503, 3:505,
 3:506, 5:186
 ndrautolu ni mbaravi, 3:503
 ndravi, 3:635
 ndravindravi, 2:371
 ndravula, 2:198
 ndravulevu, 2:727
 ndreiviri, 2:198
 ndrendre, 2:240, 5:159, 5:253
 ndrendrewai, 4:346
 ndrendruma, 2:142
 ndrenga, 2:208, 4:70, 4:96, 4:178, 4:182, 4:183
 ndrenga kai lango, 4:98
 ndrenga meilango, 4:183
 ndrenga nggurungguru, 4:70
 ndrenga talotalo, 4:98
 ndrengandrenga, 3:571, 3:590, 3:602, 3:606,
 3:611, 4:70
 ndrikanaithembe, 2:159
 ndrimbangrimbi, 5:129
 ndrindikava, 5:59
 ndrityi, 2:286, 2:288
 ndrityi ndamundamu, 2:287
 ndrivi, 2:364
 ndrividrivi, 5:133
 ndrokonangata, 2:250
 ndrondro, 2:727
 ndrrou, 2:157, 2:159
 ndrrou vula, 2:157
 ndrroundomu, 3:508
 ndrroundrou, 2:159
 ndrrouwa, 2:560
 ndrove, 1:195, 1:198
 ndurukinduki, 4:239
 ndule, 1:370
 ndulewa, 2:32, 2:621
 ndumbundumbu, 3:457
 nduralevu, 4:292
 ndure levu, 5:103
 nduruka, 1:370, 1:371
 nduruka kimbo, 1:370
 nduruka leka, 1:370
 nduruka mbambanileka, 1:370
 nduruka mimanu, 1:370
 nduruka tathi, 1:370
 nduruka thonggethongge, 1:370
 ndurumbi, 5:250
 nduthi, 3:30
 nduva, 3:30, 3:33, 3:34, 3:167, 3:168
 nduva nganga, 3:32, 3:167
 nduva ni niukini, 3:168, 3:169
 nduva ni valalangi, 3:168
 nduva ni Viti, 3:167
 nduvakalou, 3:30, 3:31, 3:32, 3:33
 nduvakora, 3:34
 nduvu, 3:682
 nduvula, 2:113, 4:239
 nduvule, 2:113

- nduvundu, 2:129
 nduvundu vuvula, 2:135
 nduvunduvu, 2:182, 3:605
 neem, 3:530
 neiviri, 2:194
 nembanemba, 1:464
 nesi, 1:417
 New Guinea creeper, 3:169, 3:211
 New Orleans cotton, 2:429
 ngaingai, 2:357, 3:486
 ngakawa, 2:67, 5:199
 ngala, 2:245
 ngali, 1:108
 ngalingali, 1:105
 ngalo, 2:476, 2:648
 ngandi, 3:100
 ngandoa, 2:504, 2:508, 2:512
 nganga ni sau, 2:735
 ngangali, 1:106, 1:108
 ngangata, 2:539
 ngasau, 1:366
 ngasau ni nga, 1:217
 ngasau ni vavalangi, 1:300, 1:390
 ngasau ni veikau, 1:290
 ngasau ni vuaka, 2:286
 ngatu, 2:203
 ngaungau, 4:237
 ngelengai, 2:120
 ngelimila, 1:170
 nggai, 1:151
 nggainggai, 1:151, 2:357, 3:376, 5:129
 nggakawa, 2:63
 nggala, 2:251
 nggalaka, 2:756, 3:33
 nggalau sori, 3:94
 nggalinggawa, 3:469, 3:587, 5:24
 nggalo, 1:287, 2:476, 2:478
 nggalo mbongi, 2:472
 nggalonggalo, 2:472, 2:476
 nggalonggalo vosa, 2:472
 nggamleve, 1:98
 ngganua, 1:406
 ngganuya, 1:406
 nggariaka, 3:227
 nggarikalavu, 3:506
 nggaringgarikalavu, 3:32, 3:503, 3:508
 nggaro, 2:253
 nggarokarokuro, 2:250
 nggatima, 2:379, 2:432
 nggatima ni vavalangi, 2:379, 5:290
 nggatima ni Viti, 2:432
 nggatiyaka, 3:214
 nggau, 1:457
 nggaunggau, 2:179, 3:477
 nggavi ni lathoi, 2:438
 nggavi ni lawa, 2:438
 nggavi ni laweyalewa, 2:437
 nggelenggai, 2:120
 nggerenggere, 2:548
 nggesa, 2:670
 nggetata, 2:539, 2:621
 nggilanggila, 3:512
 nggilanggilakathu, 3:512
 nggilawa, 4:130
 nggiliyango, 3:537, 3:539, 3:543
 ngginggi, 2:786
 ngginggia, 3:287
 nggiri ndamu, 3:163
 nggiringgiri, 3:252, 3:271
 nggiringgirinawa, 3:700
 nggisa, 2:670
 nggonamerasari, 2:67
 nggonanggonarau, 2:67, 2:74
 nggonanggonarau lailai, 2:74
 nggonanggonarau levu, 2:75
 nggoringgoriwai, 3:350, 3:353
 ngguatemala, 2:432
 ngguava, 3:307, 3:308
 ngguava ni India, 3:307
 nggumu, 3:75
 ngi, 1:365
 ngilangila, 3:668
 ngilangila wawa, 4:130
 ngingi, 2:785
 ngingia, 3:287, 3:488
 ngingila, 3:512
 ngolo, 1:151
 ngoru, 4:321
 ngunungunu, 2:254, 5:190
 ngwaila, 2:251
 ngwala, 2:251
 night queen, 5:36
 nim, 3:530
 ninga, 3:344
 nipple fruit, 5:11
 nisimanavanua, 2:522
 nit grass, 1:390
 nithe, 2:375
 nithi, 2:374, 5:192
 nitiniti, 1:234
 niu, 1:437
 niu masei, 1:398
 niu mbalaka, 1:422
 niu ndina, 1:437
 niu sakiki, 1:398, 1:413
 niu sawa, 1:399
 niu soria, 1:405
 niuniu, 1:414, 1:415, 1:417, 1:421, 1:422, 1:431,
 1:435
 niusao, 1:431
 niusawa, 1:414, 1:417, 1:431
 nokanoka, 2:557
 nokonoko, 2:253, 2:254
 nokonoko ndamu, 2:253
 nondra moto na yalewa, 2:108
 nonggo, 3:312
 nonggononggo, 3:312
 Noogoora burr, 5:290

- Norfolk Island pine, 1:110
 numbu, 2:587
 nunga, 3:681
 nungairangawa, 3:719
 nunganunga, 4:127
 nungga, 3:312, 3:681
 nungganungga, 3:312
 nuu, 2:166, 2:169, 2:175, 2:181, 2:182, 2:184,
 2:186, 2:187, 2:192, 2:194
 nuu levu, 2:187
 nut grass, 1:249
 nutmeg, 2:41, 2:43
 nwasa, 2:107
 oat, 1:405
 oats, 1:315
 o-chichi, 5:43
 octopus tree, 3:652
 oil palm, 1:438
 okeoke, 2:423, 4:252, 5:545
 oki, 3:70
 okra, 2:422, 2:423
 ola, 4:236
 olala, 3:337
 oleander, 4:103
 oleti, 2:673
 omanunu, 1:371
 onggori, 3:350
 onion, 1:147
 onithi, 1:266
 orange, 3:521
 orange jessamine, 3:513
 orange trumpet vine, 5:142
 oranges, 3:517
 orchard grass, 1:298
 orchid ginger, 1:216
 ornamental gourds, 2:680
 osalasala, 1:353
 oshi, 3:616
 osi, 3:616
 ota, 1:405
 ota karisa, 5:59
 ota karisi, 5:59
 Otaheite apple, 3:453
 othangithangi, 1:379, 1:381
 oval kumquat, 3:525
 ovaova, 5:298
 ovoku, 2:575
 ovotu, 2:513
 ovuka, 2:575, 5:290
 ovuto, 2:503
 o'e'e, 2:423
 Paddy's lucerne, 2:437, 2:438
 padouk, 3:159
 padri, 5:147
 pagoda flower, 5:210
 painted-leaf begonia, 2:692
 pak-choi, 2:706
 paka, 1:190
 palm grass, 1:350
 pan, 2:60
 pan mauri, 3:659
 Panama berry, 2:373
 pangola grass, 1:326
 papa, 1:190
 papaio, 4:55
 papara, 5:349, 5:550
 papaw, 2:673
 papaya, 2:672
 paper bark, 3:304
 paper mulberry, 2:203
 papita, 2:673
 papyrus, 1:247
 para grass, 1:329
 para rubber, 2:440, 2:540
 parapara, 5:513
 parasol flower, 5:216
 parsley, 3:660
 parsnip, 3:653
 passion fruit, 2:668, 2:669
 pasture grasses, 1:291
 patchouli, 5:233
 pauthepa, 2:404
 pautheva, 2:404
 pawpaw, 2:673
 pea, 3:264
 pea bean, 3:248
 peanut, 3:260
 peanut grass, 3:253
 peanuts, 3:52
 pearl millet, 1:359
 peas, 3:52
 peepul tree, 2:174
 pencil plant, 2:571
 pencil tree, 2:571
 pernywort, 3:655
 pentas, 4:351
 pepper, 2:60
 peppermint, 5:234
 peppers, 5:5
 perennial ryegrass, 1:391
 perennial sow thistle, 5:265
 periwinkle, 4:85
 Persian lilac, 3:529
 petrea, 5:175
 pe-tsai, 2:707
 petty spurge, 2:571
 petunia, 5:38
 phasey bean, 3:248
 physic nut, 2:440, 2:546
 pi, 3:252
 pi ni ndola, 3:232
 piaz, 1:147
 pickerel weed, 1:175
 pigeon pea, 3:252
 pigweed, 2:277
 pili nut, 3:474
 pimento, 3:306
 pineapple, 1:275

- pini, 3:110, 3:113, 3:271
 pink and white shower, 3:104
 pink begonia, 2:691
 pink butterfly tree, 3:120, 3:121
 pink congea, 5:164
 pink-flowered water lily, 2:147
 pink hibiscus, 2:421
 pink ixora, 4:206
 pink rat tail, 5:170
 pink shower, 3:103, 3:104
 pink water lily, 2:147
 pipal tree, 2:174
 pipi, 2:113
 pitanga, 3:373
 plantain, 1:183, 5:149
 plume grass, 1:365
 plumeria, 4:86
 plush grass, 1:311
 poi, 2:281
 poinciana, 3:90
 poinsettia, 2:440, 2:570
 pomea, 3:57
 pomegranate, 3:378
 pond apple, 2:39
 pondweed, 1:463
 poroporo, 2:449, 5:20
 poroporo i langi, 4:355
 potato, 5:5, 5:6, 5:11
 potato yam, 1:169
 prickly pear, 2:271
 prickly solanum, 5:10
 pride of Barbados, 3:92
 pride of India, 3:288, 3:529
 privet, 4:136
 prostrate spurge, 2:573
 puero, 3:228
 puli, 3:141
 pulque, 1:154
 pummelo, 3:522
 pumpkin, 2:680
 pumpkins, 2:673
 pupuinti, 2:391
 purple allamanda, 4:102
 purple bougainvillea, 2:265
 purple butterfly tree, 3:121
 purple hibiscus, 2:421
 purple salvia, 5:242
 purple top, 5:221
 purslane, 2:279
 puzzle nut, 3:577
 quandong, 2:353
 Queensland ebony, 2:781
 Queensland kauri, 1:113
 Queensland nut, 3:753
 Queensland umbrella tree, 3:652
 quinine berry, 2:499
 radish, 2:707
 raffia, 1:406
 rain tree, 3:76, 3:78, 3:79
 raindambo, 3:571
 ramba, 1:379
 rambe, 2:240, 2:247
 rambi, 2:240
 ramie, 2:239
 ramie fiber, 2:209
 rangaraki, 3:549
 Rangoon creeper, 3:417
 rapa, 2:540
 rape, 2:706
 raphia, 1:406
 rapunapungipungi, 4:306
 rattlepod, 3:271
 raula, 2:220
 raumba, 2:346
 raumbalambu, 3:412
 raurau, 3:167
 rausasa, 3:602
 rautolu, 3:502, 3:503, 4:127, 4:208
 rauva, 1:171
 rauvanda, 1:171
 rauvula, 3:498, 5:190, 5:192
 rauwosi, 2:586
 rauyangili, 4:208
 ravulevu, 2:727, 3:602
 rawavuna, 3:412
 rayalewakalou, 2:409
 reanitua, 2:571
 red bead tree, 3:57
 red begonia, 2:690
 red bougainvillea, 2:265
 red butterfly tree, 3:120
 red canna, 1:217
 red cat's tail, 2:525
 red clerodendrum, 5:212
 red-flowered jatropa, 2:546
 red ginger, 1:211
 red gram, 3:252
 red gum, 3:302
 red-hot cattail, 2:525
 red iron-bark, 3:301
 red iron-gum, 3:301
 red isora, 2:399
 red ixora, 4:205, 4:206
 red lily, 1:160
 red mahogany, 3:301
 red mussaenda, 4:177
 red oak, 2:254
 red periwinkle, 4:85
 red salvia, 5:242, 5:243
 red sorrel, 2:418
 reeds, 1:291
 reiova, 4:240
 rema, 2:243, 2:245
 rere, 2:247
 rerenga, 1:196
 reresse, 4:70
 rescue grass, 1:390
 resinga, 3:395

- resuale, 2:91
 rewa, 4:90
 rewai, 2:198
 rex begonia, 2:692
 rhaivoki, 5:227
 rhautolu, 3:570
 rhea, 2:239
 Rhodes grass, 1:311
 ribbon bush, 2:307
 rice, 1:291, 1:320
 rice bean, 3:241
 risisa, 2:374
 river weed, 1:131
 robusta coffee, 4:224
 roinisinga, 3:387
 roquete, 5:27
 rokovukovu, 2:250
 Roman candle tree, 3:114
 rondeletia, 4:169
 ronga, 2:243, 2:245, 2:251, 2:579
 rongga, 2:243, 3:668, 4:174
 ronggolali, 2:263
 rongi, 2:411
 rongo, 2:790
 rongomatailevu, 1:280
 rongomi, 2:710, 3:625
 roro, 1:90, 2:267, 2:727
 roro ni mbembe, 3:188, 5:159
 rorombutho, 3:678
 roroya, 4:309
 rosarosa, 2:409, 2:411
 rosawa, 5:205
 rose apple, 3:351, 3:352, 3:357
 rose mallow, 2:421
 rose of sharon, 2:421
 rose of Venezuela, 3:140
 rosebay, 4:100
 roselle, 2:418
 rote, 2:511, 2:513
 round kumquat, 3:524
 rounda, 3:668
 royal palm, 1:410
 rubber, 1:49, 2:540
 rubber plant, 2:176
 rubber tree, 2:540
 ruddy ironwood, 2:254
 rukam, 2:639
 rumbarumba, 4:80
 runner bean, 3:250
 rure, 3:11
 ruru, 2:526
 rusi, 4:103
 rusila, 3:411
 Russell River grass, 1:335
 Russian comfrey, 5:162
 sa, 3:47, 3:51
 sage, 5:227
 sago, 1:405
 saii, 1:398
 saintpaulia, 5:91
 saiso, 2:706
 sajina, 2:712
 sakiki, 1:398, 1:413
 sakisakivuto, 2:629
 salad bean, 3:250
 salato, 2:212, 2:214, 2:216
 salato mbaumbau, 2:214
 salato mbombo, 2:214
 salato ndroundrou, 2:214
 salato ni koro, 2:216
 salato vula, 2:212
 salato vutivali, 2:216
 salera, 4:212
 salokota, 4:250
 salu ki mbati, 2:324
 salusalu, 1:97, 1:101, 1:108, 2:24, 3:498
 salusalu rakalava, 3:502
 sama, 2:378, 2:389, 2:397
 sama ndina, 2:397
 samala, 2:391
 samalo, 2:391
 samaloa, 2:391, 2:397, 2:796
 samburo, 3:742
 samu nggawe, 3:30
 samu ni mbati, 2:324
 samuna kirakira, 5:159
 samunggawe, 2:575
 san, 3:269
 sandalwood, 1:35, 1:49
 sangale, 3:444
 sangali, 3:444
 sangga, 1:170
 sanggale, 3:287
 sanggali, 3:287, 3:444
 sanggali ni sakea, 2:808
 sanggiwa, 1:417
 sanggua, 1:170
 sangingili, 3:512
 sangole, 3:651
 sapirewa, 3:731
 sapodilla, 2:780
 sapote, 2:766, 2:780
 sappan, 3:96
 saranga, 3:30
 sarau, 1:169
 sarifa, 2:39
 sarosaro, 2:344, 2:760, 2:762, 2:764, 4:239
 sasa, 1:238, 1:239
 sasanggila, 3:512
 sasanggilu, 3:512
 sasangilu, 3:512
 sasariwai, 2:529
 sasawira, 3:486, 3:539, 3:554, 3:559, 3:560, 3:562
 sathali, 2:775
 sathasatha, 2:551, 2:552, 3:498
 sathasatha loa, 2:551, 2:552
 sathasatha ndamu, 2:551
 sathasatha ni veikau, 2:551

- sathau, 2:775
 saukalambuthi, 2:449
 sauninga, 1:267
 sausage tree, 5:143
 sausau, 5:129
 sausautave, 3:188
 sausauthangi, 4:232
 sauthava, 3:188
 sauthimbuthiribu, 4:26
 sauva, 3:605
 sauwangga, 3:506
 savai rosarosa, 2:411
 savara mbulu ndamu, 2:409
 savirewa, 2:192
 savisavirewa, 4:90
 sawailau, 3:590
 sawangga, 3:512
 saweilau, 3:590
 sawira, 2:743, 3:560, 3:642
 scarlet runner bean, 3:251
 scrambling lily, 1:161
 se mbala, 2:808
 se mbulambula, 1:357
 se mbulumbulu, 2:465
 se ndamu, 3:587
 se ni varavara, 5:471
 sea, 3:47, 3:349
 Sea Island cotton, 2:427, 2:431
 seaki, 2:673
 seasea ndamu, 2:627
 Sebastian plum, 5:155
 sebesten, 5:155
 seed grass, 1:378
 seguine, 1:453
 sei, 1:144
 sekara, 5:167
 sekau, 3:280
 sekawa, 5:273
 sekeseke, 4:242
 sekiseki, 5:464
 sekoula, 3:90
 sekula, 3:295
 selala, 2:603, 2:606
 selavo, 3:694
 selavua, 3:694
 selekaleka, 2:574
 sem, 3:249
 semalo, 2:391
 semar, 2:413
 Semarang rose apple, 3:351
 sembulumbulu, 2:587
 semelo, 2:391
 sende, 5:226
 sendua, 2:800
 sengguelu, 2:420
 senikata, 5:269
 senikuila, 3:723
 senimatiavi, 2:590
 senitheva, 4:182
 senithikombia, 2:420
 senitoa, 2:420
 senivakathengu, 3:194
 sensitive grass, 3:61
 sensitive jointed vetch, 3:257
 sensitive plant, 3:61
 sensitive vetch, 3:257
 serakawa, 5:170
 sere, 3:47
 seremaia, 2:39
 sererakavona, 4:344
 sererakavono, 2:648
 serirakovono, 2:648
 seruserumasala, 2:724
 sesame, 5:139
 setamoli, 3:198
 seti, 2:139, 2:391
 seuseutavei, 3:188
 severo ni Viti, 3:386
 Seville orange, 3:521
 sevua, 3:532, 3:535
 sevula, 4:327
 sewathi, 2:710, 2:711
 shaddock, 3:522
 she oak, 2:253
 shell ginger, 1:215
 shindiolo, 4:212
 shishichi, 2:164
 shower of gold, 3:721
 shower of gold climber, 3:720
 shrimp plant, 5:137
 sides oat grama, 1:390
 sieva bean, 3:249
 sigin, 1:453
 signal grass, 1:332
 siguine, 1:453
 siji, 2:375
 sijin, 1:453
 sikau, 1:120
 sikeli, 2:548
 sikethi, 2:548
 sila, 1:388, 2:796, 2:799, 2:800
 sila ni vavalangi, 1:388
 sila ni veikau, 2:796
 silasila, 4:227
 sili, 3:689
 siliwai, 3:349
 silky oak, 3:752
 silver bark rain tree, 3:79
 silver quandong, 2:353
 simbiritoko, 3:742
 singa, 2:135
 singandrandrawa, 3:386
 Singapore holly, 3:722
 singasa, 2:18
 singasinga, 3:11, 3:386
 singga, 2:135
 sinu, 2:251, 2:564, 2:583, 2:590, 2:808, 3:33,
 3:668, 4:351

- sinu lau, 2:586, 2:590
 sinu matiavi, 2:587, 2:588, 2:590
 sinu mbuta, 2:453
 sinu ndamu, 2:583, 2:590
 sinu ndina, 2:583
 sinu nganga, 2:564, 2:808
 sinu ni Lau, 4:208
 sinu ni lekutu, 2:590
 sinu ni mbaravi, 2:564, 2:583
 sinu ni mburotu, 4:207
 sinu salusalu, 2:583
 sinu vula, 4:351
 siratro, 3:247
 siris, 3:78
 siris rain tree, 3:78
 sirisiri, 2:164
 sirsa, 3:79
 sisal hemp, 1:155
 sisichi, 2:164
 sisiruwai, 2:733
 sisisi, 2:164
 sisiti, 2:164
 sita, 3:587
 siti, 2:374, 2:375
 siti ni veikau, 2:113
 sitiloa, 2:20
 sitisiti, 2:375
 sivi, 3:433
 sivia, 2:357, 2:612, 3:757, 3:758
 sivivi, 5:66
 slash pine, 1:116
 sleeping hibiscus, 2:433
 small guava, 3:308
 small-leaved mahogany, 3:574
 small Mbatiki, 1:373
 small shell ginger, 1:216
 smooth-barked African mahogany, 3:573
 smooth loofah, 2:682
 smut grass, 1:308
 snake gourd, 2:687
 snap bean, 3:250
 snapdragon, 5:77
 snowbush, 2:467
 snowbush breynia, 2:467
 soangga, 1:186
 soisoi, 4:258
 sola ni mbongi, 4:254
 sole, 3:635, 3:637, 3:644, 3:645, 3:646, 3:648,
 3:651, 3:652
 sole katangane, 3:637
 sole kau, 3:646
 sole lailai, 3:648
 sole lewa, 3:651
 sole ndina, 3:646
 sole ngga, 3:637, 3:645, 3:651
 sole ngua, 3:646, 3:648
 sole tangane, 3:650
 sole yalewa, 3:642
 soli, 1:457
 Solomon Islands orchid, 5:481
 solui, 4:331
 sombusombu, 2:555
 somisomi, 3:734
 sonf, 3:659
 songa, 1:405
 songa ni kiva, 2:45
 songasonga, 2:760, 3:323, 4:164, 4:321
 songo, 1:405
 songo ni wai, 2:588
 songosongo, 3:323
 songovanua, 5:296, 5:297
 soni, 3:40, 3:94, 5:10
 soni ni mbeka, 3:94
 soni ni veikau, 3:59
 soni ni Viti, 3:94
 sono ivi, 2:290
 soranakambani, 1:249
 sorghum, 1:376
 soro ni mbengga, 5:112
 soronakambani, 1:249
 sorovula, 3:605
 sorovulu, 3:404, 3:562, 3:565
 sorua, 4:70
 soso ni ura, 4:163, 4:304
 sosomi, 3:734
 sosotiura, 2:529
 sotiura, 2:529
 soto, 2:571
 sou, 2:667, 5:15
 sou mbokola, 5:21
 sou vuti, 5:15
 sour grass, 1:337
 sour mangosteen, 2:347
 sour orange, 3:521
 soursop, 2:39
 sousou, 5:15
 South Queensland kauri pine, 1:113
 souwalu, 2:774
 sovivi, 5:49, 5:66
 sow thistle, 5:266
 soya bean, 3:230
 soybean, 3:230
 Spanish cedar, 3:572
 Spanish cherry, 3:373
 Spanish clover, 3:191
 Spanish jasmine, 4:126
 Spanish mahogany, 3:574
 spear grass, 1:381
 spearmint, 5:235
 spider lily, 1:158
 spinach, 2:281, 2:295
 spiny amaranthus, 2:287
 spotted gum, 3:302
 squash, 2:680
 St. Augustine grass, 1:354
 St. John's bread, 3:97
 star apple, 2:765
 star begonia, 2:691

- star grass, 1:312
 star of Bethlehem, 5:245
 stephanotis, 4:111
 stinking cassia, 3:112
 strawberry, 3:38
 strawberry guava, 3:308
 Strelitzia, 1:181
 string bean, 3:250
 stringy bark, 3:301
 stylo, 3:259
 suani mbu, 5:66
 Sudan grass, 1:374
 suere, 2:344
 sueri, 2:344
 sugar, 1:45, 1:291
 sugar apple, 2:40
 sugar palm, 1:407
 sugarcane, 1:291, 1:369
 sukau, 1:120, 2:612
 sukau mata, 1:120
 sukau mbuli, 1:120
 sukau motu, 1:120
 sulis, 1:457
 sulo, 1:457
 sulu, 4:192, 4:212
 summer squash, 2:680
 sundro, 2:235
 sunflower, 5:278, 5:279, 5:280
 sunn hemp, 3:269
 suran, 1:450
 Surinam cherry, 3:373
 susu, 2:328
 suthu ni ruve, 5:510
 suthumackaka, 1:166
 suthumeikaka, 1:166
 swamp couch, 1:336
 swamp mahogany, 3:301
 sweet alyssum, 2:709
 sweet corn, 1:388
 sweet orange, 3:521
 sweet pea, 3:262
 sweet pepper, 5:28
 sweet potato, 5:67
 sweetsop, 2:40
 Swiss chard, 2:295
 sword bean, 3:220
 "T" grass, 1:337
 tafaki, 2:411
 Tahitian chestnut, 3:161
 taisusu, 2:187
 taka, 3:667, 3:700
 takala, 4:292
 takataka, 1:166
 talasinga [vegetation], 1:21, 1:23, 1:324, 2:317, 2:722
 talatalambia, 2:269, 4:198
 talo, 1:457
 tamalina, 3:141
 tamandu, 5:275
 tamarind, 3:141
 tamba ni singa, 2:661
 tambandamu, 2:118, 2:120, 2:357, 2:360, 2:364
 tambandani, 2:45
 tambua, 1:97
 tambua ni kalavo, 4:98
 tambua rakolavu, 4:96
 tambuasere, 4:96
 tambulima, 4:292
 tambutasia, 4:154
 tamola, 5:88
 tamoli, 5:230
 tamoli ni vavalangi, 5:221
 tandalo, 3:11, 4:96
 tandano, 2:560
 tandau, 2:243
 tandili, 2:164
 tandiri, 2:760, 3:611
 tandruka, 2:636
 tanga, 1:434, 1:442
 tanga thovi, 2:760
 tangandanu, 1:435
 tangatanga, 2:80
 tangatangalesa, 2:724
 tangerine, 3:519
 tangga, 1:434
 tanggalito, 2:389
 tangimauthia, 1:67, 3:390
 tangitangi, 1:93, 1:95, 5:106
 tangitha, 2:245
 tangithi, 5:66
 tanglehead, 1:381
 tanivori, 1:260
 tapa, 2:203
 tapioca, 2:544
 tar weed, 3:283
 taranga, 3:30, 3:33
 tarau, 3:455, 3:532
 tarawau, 3:455, 3:460, 3:559, 3:567
 tarawau kei rakaka, 3:457, 3:559, 3:560, 3:562, 3:567
 tarawau kei rakaraka, 3:559, 3:560
 tarawau kei thongge, 3:560
 tarawau ndina, 3:455
 tarawau ni Viti, 3:560
 tarawau tangane, 3:457, 3:568
 tarawaukeikaka, 3:611
 taria, 1:239
 taro, 1:457
 tarota, 3:110
 tarotaro, 2:583, 2:628
 tarutaru, 4:176
 tarutaru ni lolo, 2:139
 tarutaru nikora, 4:176
 tatakia, 3:73
 tatandra, 3:655
 tatange, 3:612
 tatanggia, 3:73, 3:75
 tatangia, 3:73

tatavi, 2:404
 tatavola, 3:433, 3:434
 taukuka ni vuaka, 2:277
 taukuku ni vuaka, 2:277
 tautau, 2:240, 2:560
 tautauova, 2:516
 tava, 2:107, 3:404, 3:409, 4:33
 tava mboko, 3:409
 tava, 3:567
 tavako, 5:37
 tavako ni veikau, 5:260
 tavako ni Viti, 5:37
 tavasa, 2:571
 tavatava-i-randuna, 1:234
 tavesau, 3:339
 tavioka, 2:544
 tavitangai, 2:250
 tavitilau, 2:512
 tavo, 3:403, 3:404, 5:97
 tavola, 3:404, 3:433, 3:434
 tavola lato, 3:433
 tavola ni waitui, 3:434
 tavolali, 3:391, 3:512
 tavoli, 2:314
 tavotavo, 2:508, 3:408, 4:168, 5:190, 5:192
 tavu, 5:192
 tavutavu, 3:408
 tawa, 3:592
 tawatawa, 3:512, 3:543, 3:551
 tea, 2:322, 2:495
 teak, 5:179
 tei ni niu, 2:464
 teinivia, 3:486, 3:726, 4:142
 tej pati, 3:513
 tekiteki ni ulumatua, 3:723
 tekiteki vuina motheawa, 3:390
 telenivia, 5:24
 tembatemba, 4:240
 teosinte, 1:390
 Texas grass, 1:346
 thakamana, 3:36
 thakomana, 3:36
 thalavia, 2:760
 Thamboni grass, 1:387
 thandavu, 5:266
 thandrai, 4:346
 thanggala ni mbune, 3:280
 thanggolonggolo, 2:657
 thangithake, 1:417, 1:418
 thangithangi, 1:417
 thango, 1:196
 thangolaya ni valangi, 1:194
 thatha, 1:272
 thau, 2:253, 2:254
 thau ndamu, 2:411
 thaukoro, 2:254
 thaukuro, 2:254
 thaunilawa, 4:142
 thauthau, 5:36

thauthau ni mbongi, 5:36
 thauthau ni Viti, 4:327
 thava, 3:408, 3:409
 thavathava, 3:395, 3:409
 thavathava resinga, 3:395
 thavu, 3:408
 thavuthavu, 3:550
 thavuthindra, 2:438
 thavuwaru, 2:139
 thawaru, 3:543
 thekawa, 5:273
 theketheke, 4:28, 4:33
 theketuawa, 4:247
 thembu, 2:720
 thengethenge, 2:107
 thevua, 3:532, 3:535
 thevunga, 1:198, 1:201, 1:211, 1:216
 thevunga ndamu, 1:201
 thevuthevu, 5:13, 5:30
 thickhead, 5:317
 thimbithimbi, 3:123, 3:124, 3:129, 3:130, 3:137
 thindrau, 4:292
 thithithi, 2:164
 thivea, 3:758
 thivi ni tia, 2:520
 thivomeirandinivou, 2:135
 tho kandrokandro, 3:61
 tho luna, 1:344
 tho mbitu mbitu, 1:364
 tho mokumoku, 2:465
 tho muraina, 1:372
 tho ndamu, 1:344
 tho ndamundamu, 1:344
 tho ndina, 1:339
 tho nduru levu, 1:339
 tho ngandrongandro, 3:61
 tho nggalonggalo, 1:280
 tho ni ndina, 1:339
 tho ni papalangi, 5:308
 tho ni vatu, 4:359
 tho ni valangi, 5:308
 tho vuka, 5:264
 tholulu, 5:275
 thomboi, 1:279, 1:379, 1:380
 thombula, 1:279
 thombulambula, 1:280
 thome, 3:341
 thondamu, 1:244
 thondo, 2:791
 thongithongi, 1:363
 thonindawai, 1:259
 thorn apple, 5:32, 5:33
 thothova, 2:328
 thovatu, 1:353
 thovuka, 5:308, 5:316
 thoyangiyangi, 1:379
 thua ni lawa, 2:586
 thula ni masci, 5:210
 thula ni vasua, 2:108

- Thurston grass, 1:330, 1:337
 ti, 1:151
 ti kula, 1:151
 tiale, 4:180
 tiare, 4:181
 tikau, 1:171
 tikoko ni kalou, 3:391
 timbothe, 2:537
 timbou, 3:349
 timbu ni susu, 2:328
 timo, 2:684, 4:362
 timothi ni vavalangi, 5:221
 timothy, 1:391
 tinggetingge, 4:455
 tiri, 2:603, 2:604, 2:608
 tiri ndina, 2:606
 tiri ni vanua, 2:614, 2:617
 tiri tambua, 2:603, 2:604
 tiri vanua, 2:609, 2:612, 2:614, 2:617, 4:156
 tiri wai, 2:603, 2:604, 2:606, 2:608
 tirikiloki, 4:185
 tiritau, 3:715
 tirucalli, 2:571
 titeva, 4:176
 titilairo, 3:726
 tivi, 3:424, 3:427, 3:431, 3:433, 3:434
 tivi vula, 2:382
 tiviloa, 3:427, 3:433
 tivoli, 1:171
 toatoa, 2:588
 tobacco, 1:45, 5:37
 tobacco weed, 5:260
 toddy palm, 1:408
 toela, 3:271
 tofaki, 2:411
 tokai, 2:234, 3:568, 5:426
 tokai lailai, 5:420
 tokaimbembe, 3:188
 tokala, 4:182
 tokalau, 5:172
 tokatoka mbembe, 5:159
 tokatolu, 1:170, 3:245, 3:503, 3:506, 5:66
 tokau, 5:426
 tokoi, 2:283
 tokulu, 1:170
 tole ni yavoto, 2:757
 tolenivia, 2:198
 tolo, 3:457
 tomanu, 3:690
 tomato, 5:5, 5:26
 tomba, 3:236
 tombili, 5:54
 tombilito, 3:605
 tombithi, 5:54, 5:125
 tombuthe, 3:551
 tomitomi, 3:376, 3:734, 4:218
 tomole, 5:229
 tomoli ni veikau, 4:332
 tondaolo, 4:346
 tondo, 2:32
 tonga, 1:442
 tongatonga, 2:495
 tongatu, 3:129
 tongo, 2:495
 tongotongo, 2:495
 tonka bean, 3:155
 topako, 5:37
 topine, 5:278
 torch ginger, 1:199
 torenia, 5:85
 tosinga, 3:170
 tossa jute, 2:367
 toto, 2:145, 2:548
 toto ni vavalangi, 2:500
 totoirembimbi, 5:250
 totoka, 4:98
 totolu, 2:574
 totondro, 3:655, 4:250
 totondro ni vei ivi, 4:250
 totondro ni veikau, 4:250
 totono, 3:655
 totowiwi, 3:457, 3:460, 3:494, 3:625
 totoyava, 2:574
 tou, 5:154
 toutou, 2:145
 tovau, 2:382
 towiwi, 3:551, 3:612
 Townsville lucerne, 3:259
 Townsville stylo, 3:259
 toyala, 2:288
 Transvaal daisy, 5:259
 travellers' palm, 1:180
 travellers' tree, 1:180
 tree cucumber, 3:629
 tree tobacco, 5:9
 trincomalee, 2:382
 trincomali, 2:382
 tropical clover, 3:192, 3:253
 tropical kudzu, 3:228
 tropical lucerne, 3:259
 tropical trefoil, 3:194
 trout-leaf begonia, 2:691
 trumpet flower, 5:34
 tuakuku ni vuaka, 2:276
 tuawawa niu, 1:90
 tui ni nduna, 2:642, 2:790
 tui ni songanga, 4:213
 tuitui, 2:548
 tukavei, 3:174
 tukilamlam, 5:233
 tukitukiyandre, 5:17
 tukiyandra, 5:29
 tuku, 2:564
 tukutuku, 4:222
 tulsi, 5:229
 tumandu, 5:275
 tumbe ni wangga, 1:255
 tumbo ni kalakalambuthi, 2:214

- tumbonu, 3:75
 tumbu ni makasoi, 2:27
 tumbu ni vono, 3:719
 tumbu ni vorovoro, 2:130
 tumbua, 2:286, 2:287, 5:308
 tumbualeka, 5:289
 tumbutumbu, 3:750, 5:170
 tumitumi, 3:734
 tumundi, 5:275
 tundrou, 2:392
 tung, 2:549
 tung oil, 2:440
 tungasele, 5:24
 tura, 2:627
 Turks cap, 2:433
 turmeric, 1:195, 1:196
 turnip, 2:704
 turpentine tree, 3:298
 turulakaka, 5:170, 5:540
 turulakalaka, 5:540
 turulevu, 4:362, 5:250
 turuturu, 4:252
 tusoli, 3:723
 tut, 2:196
 tutunggainggai, 4:98
 tutunu, 2:309
 tuva, 3:30, 3:33, 3:34, 3:167, 3:168
 tuva lailai, 3:33
 tuva ngga, 4:232
 tuva ni nduna, 3:33
 tuva ni Viti, 3:167, 4:240
 tuvakalou, 3:32, 3:33
 tuvatuva, 3:404
 tuvuni, 1:464
 uko, 3:447
 ulala, 3:331, 3:337
 ulalo, 2:735, 3:331
 umbi ni mbau, 2:516
 umbrella plant, 1:247, 1:251
 umbrella tree, 3:652
 upas tree, 2:200, 2:201
 uraura, 4:164
 urd, 3:241
 usi, 3:616
 uthe, 3:498
 uthi, 3:498
 uthu ni raurau, 4:346
 uthuuthurakalavo, 5:133
 uto, 2:208, 3:447
 uto mbutho, 2:208
 uto ndina, 2:208
 uto ni India, 2:209
 uto ni mbulumakau, 2:39, 2:40
 uto ni vavalangi, 2:546
 utouto, 2:500
 utu ni tandruku, 2:810
 utu vei ni kai, 2:795
 uvi, 1:170
 uvi ni veikau, 1:170
 uvitao, 2:341
 uviuvi, 2:111
 uvuvuvu, 5:34
 vada tree, 2:175
 vaivai, 3:56, 3:57, 3:64, 3:78, 3:79, 3:84, 3:108,
 3:179
 vaivai ni papalangi, 3:67
 vaivai ni vavalangi, 3:57, 3:64, 3:78, 3:79
 vaivai ni veikau, 3:84
 vaivai ni Viti, 3:78, 3:84
 vaivai vakavotona, 3:70
 vaka tasi, 4:48
 vakande, 4:303
 vakandra, 3:526
 vakarau ni lali, 2:263
 vakarumba ni ndavui, 4:198
 vakatasi, 3:611
 vakatharendavui, 2:520, 4:177, 4:198
 vakathengu, 3:194
 vakavuka, 1:464
 vakeke, 2:423
 vakota, 1:151
 vala, 2:599
 valongia, 2:404
 vandavanda, 5:426
 vandra, 1:275, 1:476, 1:494
 vandu, 1:476
 vanggurunikawai, 3:353
 vango, 2:679, 5:591
 vanilla, 5:323, 5:339
 vao, 4:55
 vaoko, 4:53, 4:55
 vara sila, 5:414
 varanga, 3:33
 varasa, 1:147, 1:148
 varasa ni Viti, 5:393
 varataisi, 2:280
 varavara, 1:146, 3:750, 5:467, 5:471, 5:473, 5:475,
 5:476, 5:480, 5:513, 5:580
 varavara sa, 5:475
 varawa, 1:476
 vasa, 2:567, 4:90, 4:103
 vasa ndamu, 2:552, 2:571
 vasa ni veikau, 3:486, 4:90
 vasa ni waitui, 5:253
 vasavasa, 4:90
 Vasey grass, 1:339
 vasi, 3:170
 vasili, 1:151
 vasili kau, 1:151
 vasili ndamu, 1:151
 vasili ni veikau, 1:151
 vasili Tonga, 1:151
 vatambua, 2:108
 vatavata, 1:144
 vateta, 5:11
 vathea, 2:364, 4:35, 4:162
 vau, 2:417, 2:418
 vau langgiwa, 2:404

- vau ndamu, 2:411, 2:417
 vau ndamundamu, 2:417
 vau ndina, 2:417
 vau theva, 2:404
 vauleka, 2:417
 vaundra, 2:417, 2:418
 vaundrai ni singa, 2:737
 vauvau, 2:375, 2:424, 2:430, 2:431
 vauvau ni vavalangi, 2:413, 2:428, 2:430, 2:431
 vauvau ni Viti, 2:424
 vava, 1:190, 1:206
 vava ni Viti, 1:190
 vavakana, 4:55
 vavakoa, 4:323
 vavaloa, 2:10, 2:36, 2:113
 vavaloa vula, 2:136
 vavaoa, 4:55
 vavara, 5:367, 5:471, 5:473, 5:475, 5:480, 5:510, 5:582
 vavara sa, 5:475
 vavara sere, 5:475
 vegetable marrow, 2:680
 vegetable sponge, 2:682
 veimana, 1:184
 veiwa, 1:170
 velao, 2:254
 velau, 2:253, 2:254
 velivelitambua, 3:507
 veliyana, 5:50
 veliyawa, 5:52
 vellam pelam, 3:526
 velutu, 2:504
 velvet bean, 3:211
 velvet leaf, 5:159
 venna, 2:504
 veraverau, 2:520
 verbenia, 5:167
 vere, 1:287, 2:785, 3:667, 3:689, 3:690, 3:700, 4:102, 4:133, 5:210
 vere loa, 3:705
 verelailai, 3:689
 vereloa, 3:667
 verevere, 3:689, 5:210
 vesaukaka, 2:317
 vesi, 3:134
 vesi ni wai, 3:170
 vesida, 3:100, 3:554
 vesinda, 3:457
 vesivesi, 1:234, 3:170
 vesivesiwai, 2:627, 3:170
 vesiwai, 3:134, 3:170
 vesou, 4:308
 vetao, 2:341
 vetau, 2:341
 vetch tree, 3:165
 vetiver grass, 1:377
 veu, 2:250
 vevendu, 5:159, 5:250, 5:253
 vevenduvana, 5:250
 via, 1:451, 1:455
 via nganga, 1:455
 viakana, 1:451
 viamila, 1:455
 viandindi, 1:455
 viandranu, 1:455
 viasori, 1:455
 viavia, 1:157
 viavia ni ndelana, 5:426
 viavia tobacco, 5:310
 viliviwa, 5:50
 viliyawa, 5:50
 vinga, 2:720
 vini, 2:786, 2:787
 violet, 2:662
 visivisiwai, 3:170
 viithi, 2:727
 vitho, 1:367, 1:368
 Viti namboro, 3:551
 viu, 1:398, 1:399
 vivendu, 5:253
 viviniura, 3:570
 vo niu, 3:583
 voivoi, 1:477, 1:494
 vola, 3:646
 voli, 2:606, 2:607
 volokaka, 5:182
 vombo, 2:107, 4:177
 vono, 4:56, 4:79
 vono matailevu, 4:56
 vono mbuli, 4:67
 vono ni matasawa, 5:129
 vono ni mbengga, 4:130
 vono ni vavalangi, 2:307
 vono ni veikau, 4:56
 vono ni wai, 5:87
 vononiwai, 5:247
 vonoyauyau, 4:331
 vonu, 4:182
 vorovoro, 2:124, 2:128
 vorovoroiwini, 1:305
 vorovorokuro, 2:787
 vota, 3:17
 vothe, 3:30
 vothevothe ni nga, 5:72
 vothevothe ni thangi, 3:30
 vothivothi, 3:30
 voti, 5:289
 votuki, 1:457
 vouotu, 2:508
 vovo, 2:104
 vovotu, 2:508
 vua ie ngauna, 2:194
 vuaisoso, 2:107
 vuitamona, 2:184, 2:186
 vualiku, 5:24
 vuani, 5:15
 vueti naitasiri, 4:96
 vuitamona, 2:189

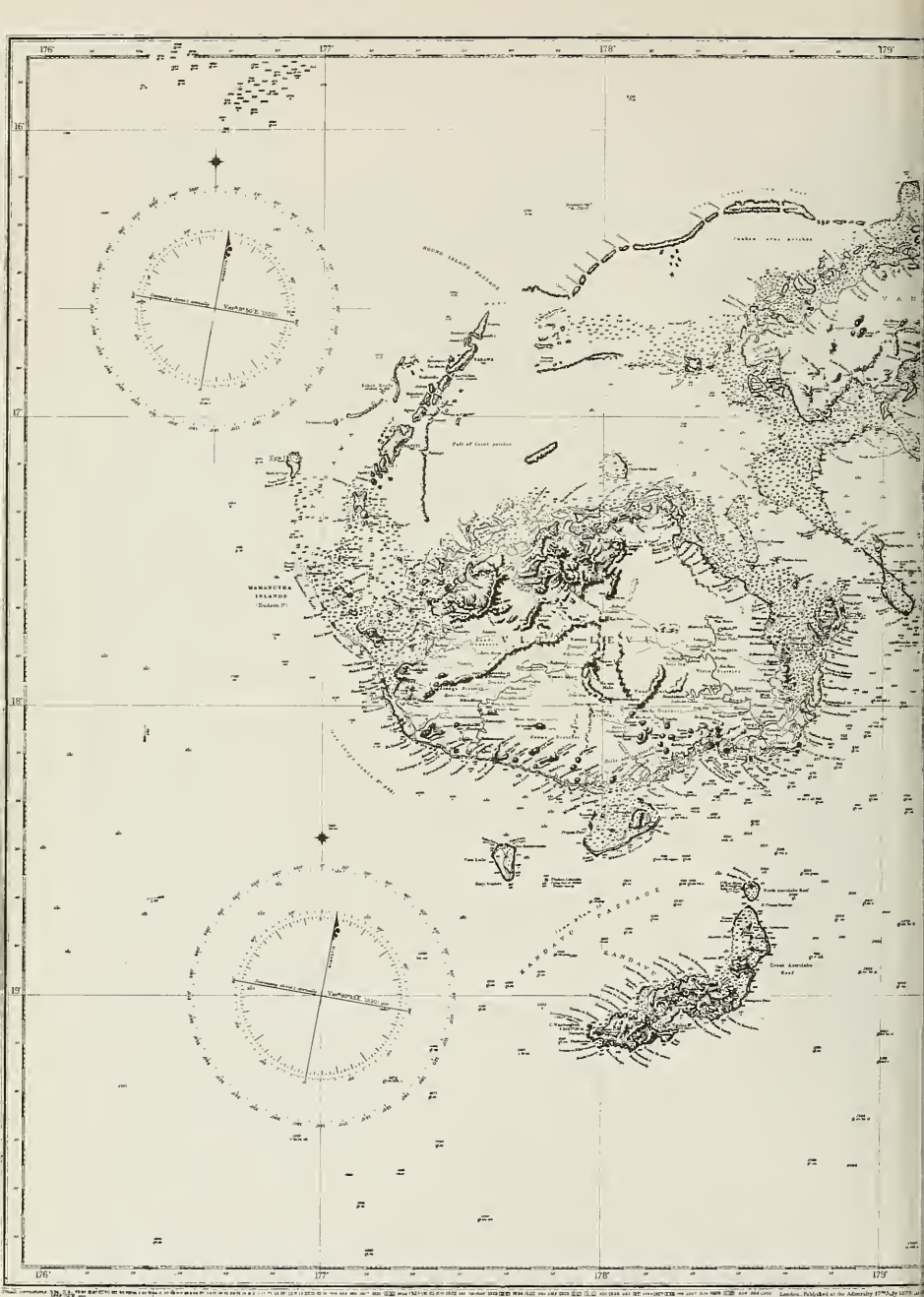
- vula i ndoi, 3:694
 vulavula, 2:542
 vulawa, 2:727
 vulawai, 2:727
 vuleito, 1:427
 vulo, 2:192
 vulokaka, 5:182, 5:184
 vulu, 1:224
 vuna, 3:412
 vunambuli, 4:232
 Vunda blue grass, 1:385
 vundi, 1:183
 vundi ndina, 1:183
 vundi ni vavalangi, 1:184
 vundivundi, 1:211, 3:668
 vunga, 3:14, 3:17, 3:294, 3:295, 3:296
 vunga leka, 3:296
 vunga ndina, 2:720, 3:296
 vunga tangane, 3:296
 vunga tawa, 3:296
 vungaiali, 3:742
 vunikuta, 5:167
 vure, 3:13, 3:14, 3:17, 3:20, 3:611, 4:168
 vurevure, 2:453, 3:17
 vurewai, 3:11
 vurutomoko, 2:140
 vusavusa, 3:606
 vuso, 3:704
 vusolevu, 3:689
 vusovuso, 2:682, 3:474
 vusui, 2:250
 vuthesa, 1:249
 vuti, 3:387
 vutikaumondro, 5:264
 vutinamboro, 2:20
 vuto, 2:596
 vuto nganga, 2:596
 vutoro, 3:349, 3:353, 4:162
 vutu, 2:596, 2:599, 2:601, 5:214
 vutu kalou, 3:486
 vutu kana, 2:599
 vutu kata, 2:599
 vutu ndina, 2:596, 2:601
 vutu ni veikau, 2:599
 vutu ni wai, 2:597
 vutu rakaraka, 2:596
 vutu vala, 2:596, 2:597
 vutu wai, 2:597, 2:599
 vutua, 1:170
 vutuvutu, 2:597, 2:803
 vuvula, 2:113, 3:618
 vuvundi, 2:16, 2:391, 2:394
 wa ia, 5:59
 wa ika, 5:45, 5:56
 wa kai, 4:127, 5:45
 wa kaite, 1:170
 wa kalou, 3:708
 wa kamba, 2:153
 wa kambakamba, 2:61
 wa kau, 3:676, 3:705, 4:331, 4:341
 wa kawa, 2:61
 wa kikokiko, 3:705
 wa kokoko, 2:661, 3:708
 wa kore, 3:212
 wa kori, 3:224
 wa korikori, 3:224
 wa korovundi, 2:136, 5:198, 5:199, 5:200
 wa kula, 2:661, 3:389, 3:391, 3:392, 3:708
 wa kumala, 5:59
 wa kumarea, 2:805
 wa kurakuri, 3:705
 wa kurikuri, 3:212
 wa kurukuru, 4:338
 wa lai, 3:59
 wa lawala, 5:70
 wa lisilisi, 3:708
 wa liva, 3:397
 wa lo, 3:277, 4:331
 wa loa, 2:380
 wa lu, 1:442
 wa lukamba, 4:338
 wa ma ndrala, 1:177
 wa mandrali, 2:685
 wa masi, 3:667, 4:26, 4:48, 4:331, 5:200
 wa mbi, 4:119, 4:123
 wa mbi levu, 4:119
 wa mbimbi, 4:119
 wa mbitumbitu, 1:161, 1:166
 wa mbosuthu, 5:70, 5:298
 wa mbosuvu, 5:298
 wa mbula, 5:50
 wa mbutaka, 5:298
 wa mbutako, 5:298
 wa mbutho, 5:45
 wa mbuto, 3:214
 wa me, 1:166, 1:464
 wa mila, 2:153
 wa milolo, 3:392
 wa mosi, 3:700
 wa motu, 4:48
 wa na ndrau, 3:214
 wa ndai, 2:61, 2:63
 wa ndakua, 1:161, 4:130
 wa ndamele, 5:298
 wa ndamu, 3:59, 3:392, 5:50
 wa ndamundamu, 5:45
 wa ndanga, 5:70
 wa ndenimana, 3:158
 wa ndoka, 3:246
 wa ndonga, 3:705
 wa ndra, 3:214, 3:216, 4:121
 wa ndrenga, 2:805
 wa ndrengandrenga, 2:661
 wa nduanaremba, 3:705
 wa nduanifulu, 3:391
 wa ndundundawa, 4:130
 wa nduva, 3:167
 wa ngairakawa, 3:393

wa ngakau, 2:61
 wa ngandongandro, 3:40
 wa ngandongandro levu, 3:62
 wa ngandongandro ni wa ngalelevu, 3:62
 wa ngganga, 2:61
 wa nggawa, 2:61
 wa nggawangga, 2:61
 wa nggiri, 3:94
 wa ngondro, 3:708
 wa ni lekutu, 4:332
 wa ni mbai, 2:661, 2:805, 3:391
 wa nitu, 3:700
 wa niu, 3:583
 wa pani, 4:341
 wa ramende, 3:686
 wa rerenga, 4:79
 wa roturotu, 3:709
 wa rusarusa, 1:166
 wa rusi, 1:166
 wa sailele, 4:107
 wa sala, 5:45
 wa salai, 4:331
 wa salasala vuti, 5:62
 wa sasala, 5:62
 wa sila, 1:287
 wa sinu, 2:785
 wa sori, 3:40
 wa sou, 2:54
 wa sovivi, 5:62, 5:66
 wa tambua, 3:719, 4:119, 4:123
 wa tambua ndamundamu, 4:121
 wa tandangwala, 3:280
 wa tanggola, 3:280
 wa tele, 3:280
 wa thoro, 4:344
 wa tikaivu, 5:70
 wa tikori, 3:214
 wa tikuri, 3:212, 3:220
 wa tinggiri, 3:59
 wa tirikalou, 4:130
 wa tumbua, 5:44
 wa tuva, 2:805, 3:167
 wa ula, 1:161
 wa uruilangi, 2:142
 wa urulangi, 2:142
 wa usi, 3:616
 wa uvi, 5:45, 5:63, 5:67
 wa vani, 4:341
 wa vatu, 2:661, 2:785, 3:277, 3:280, 3:389, 4:130,
 4:133, 4:337, 5:198, 5:199
 wa vere, 3:667, 4:127
 wa vereverelangi, 5:70
 wa voji, 5:62
 wa voni, 4:341
 wa votovotoa, 3:40
 wa vue, 3:222, 3:245
 wa vui, 5:61
 wa vuka, 3:40
 wa vukeni, 2:680

wa vula, 4:127
 wa vulavula, 5:45, 5:61
 wa vuli, 5:62
 wa vundi, 5:200
 wa vusovuso, 2:682
 wa vuti, 5:62
 wa vutu, 3:280
 wa yaka, 3:227
 wa yalu, 1:442
 wai ni mara, 2:617
 wai ni mari, 2:727
 wai ni ukuwomu, 2:296
 wai susu, 3:403, 3:404
 waila, 2:251
 wailanga, 2:258
 wailangio, 3:33
 wailoa, 3:30
 wailoaloa, 2:354
 wailutumailangi, 2:142
 Waindoi grass, 1:373
 wainnggiliyango, 2:107
 wairiki, 2:113
 waitamona, 2:194
 waitavuthavu, 3:551
 waiwai, 2:548, 5:172
 wakai, 2:805
 wakathere, 2:612, 3:11
 wakeke, 2:423
 wakewake, 2:423
 wakiwaki, 2:423
 wako ni sathau, 2:32
 wakutu, 3:194
 wala nimberggua, 3:637
 walaki, 1:287
 walangio, 4:198
 walawala, 2:142
 wale, 2:51
 waliangio, 4:198
 walinanggio, 2:520, 4:198
 waloa, 1:442
 walukumailangi, 2:142
 walutu, 1:464
 walutumailangi, 2:142
 waluwalu, 2:251
 wamba, 3:708
 wamuwamu, 2:727
 wanggata, 2:539
 waramenda, 4:331
 waro, 5:190
 waro ndamu, 5:190
 warokamithi, 3:562
 warowaro, 2:107, 5:192
 wart-cress, 2:708
 warui, 3:459, 3:493
 warumni ndavui, 4:198
 waruwaru, 2:107
 wasalele, 3:623
 wasam, 3:676, 3:708
 wase, 3:616

- wasovivi, 5:68
 watemburetathi, 1:406
 water hyacinth, 1:176
 water lily, 2:147
 water poppy, 1:123
 water vine, 3:59
 water weed, 1:126
 water yam, 1:170
 watercress, 2:710
 watermelon, 2:678
 wathi ni vanua, 2:710
 wathiwathi, 2:357, 2:401, 4:110
 watoro, 2:460
 waulo, 1:287
 waulo levu, 1:287
 waverelangi, 2:142
 wavula, 5:52
 wavuwavu, 5:221, 5:308
 wawa, 3:700
 wawanunu, 2:129
 wawaro, 3:512, 3:532
 wax gourd, 2:677
 weeping fig, 2:175
 weeping willow, 2:714
 weilimbale, 1:464
 weisa, 1:235
 weitina, 4:232
 welangio, 4:198
 weleti, 2:673
 West Indian cedar, 3:572
 West Indian cherry, 3:722
 West Indian mahogany, 3:574
 wewe, 3:611
 wheat, 1:298
 white bauhinia, 3:122
 white butterfly tree, 3:122
 white clover, 3:267
 white congea, 5:164
 white cypress pine, 1:118
 white ginger, 1:198, 1:201
 white hibiscus, 2:421
 white iron-bark, 3:300
 white ixora, 4:207
 white mahogany, 3:573
 white pepper, 2:60
 white quandong, 2:353
 white shrimp plant, 5:138
 white yam, 1:170
 wi 2:673, 3:453
 wi ni India, 3:628
 wild begonia, 2:691
 wild bramble, 3:40
 wild cane, 1:390
 wild canna, 1:217
 wild Cape gooseberry, 5:30
 wild daisy, 5:289
 wild date palm, 1:401
 wild mint, 5:221
 wild mustard, 2:706
 wild passion fruit, 2:667
 wild poinsettia, 2:570
 wild quince, 2:499
 wild raspberry, 3:40
 wild salvia, 5:243
 wild tobacco tree, 5:9
 wiliao, 5:50
 willow primrose, 3:379
 Windsor bean, 3:261
 winged bean, 3:235
 winged yam, 1:170
 winivini kau, 3:111
 winter melon, 2:684
 winter squash, 2:680
 wire grass, 1:305, 1:307, 1:308, 1:309
 wiri, 3:612
 wiriwiri, 2:145, 2:426, 2:546, 3:512
 wiriwiri ni vavalangi, 2:546
 wiro, 1:90
 wive, 3:599
 wiwi, 3:612
 wood apple, 3:526
 wood rose, 5:48
 woolly finger grass, 1:325
 woolly pyrol, 3:241
 wormseed, 2:296
 wosi, 3:616
 wouwou, 2:520
 wu ni lolia, 4:110
 yaka, 1:93, 1:95, 3:227, 3:367
 yale, 5:61
 yaleyale, 5:61
 yalu, 1:442, 1:445
 yam, 1:169, 1:170, 1:171
 yam bean, 3:224
 yambia, 1:173
 yambia ndamu, 2:544
 yambia ndina, 1:173
 yambia ni vavalangi, 1:219, 2:544
 yambia sa, 1:173
 yambia vula, 2:544
 yamo, 3:129, 3:130
 yanduva, 4:239
 yanga, 3:472
 yanggona, 2:59, 2:61, 2:417
 yanggona merasari, 2:74
 yanggona meriseri, 2:67, 2:72
 yanggona ni Onolulu, 2:58
 yanggona sasari, 2:74
 yanggoyanggona, 2:67, 2:70, 2:74, 2:75
 yanita, 2:406
 yanitu, 2:406
 yaongunu, 2:254
 yaranggele, 2:10, 5:587, 5:588
 yard-long bean, 3:244
 yaro, 2:787, 5:190, 5:192
 yaro loa, 5:190
 yaro ndina, 5:190
 yarokasawa, 5:186

- Yasawa tobacco weed, 5:261
 yasi, 3:341, 3:740
 yasi kavika, 3:349, 3:352
 yasi mboi, 3:740
 yasi ndina, 3:740
 yasi ndraundrau, 3:371
 yasi ndravu, 3:337
 yasi ni wai, 3:337
 yasikavika, 3:343, 3:346
 yasilemba, 3:343, 4:212
 yasiloa, 3:334, 3:344, 3:364
 yasimbolo, 1:106, 1:108
 yasimoli, 3:367
 yasindamu, 3:341, 3:344
 yasindravu, 3:334, 3:340, 3:341, 3:346, 3:352
 yasinggele, 3:352, 4:212
 yasivula, 3:334, 3:339, 3:343, 3:346
 yasiwai, 3:337
 yasiyasi, 1:105, 3:290, 3:322, 3:331, 3:332, 3:334,
 3:337, 3:339, 3:340, 3:341, 3:342, 3:343, 3:344,
 3:346, 3:352, 3:364, 3:365, 3:367, 3:371, 3:740
 yasiyasi ndravu, 3:340
 yauyau, 4:115
 yavuwai, 2:140
 yawe, 2:764
 yayawa, 2:179
 yellow allamanda, 4:101
 yellow bells, 5:148
 yellow bristle grass, 1:348
 yellow butterfly tree, 3:121
 yellow day lily, 1:142
 yellow elder, 5:148
 yellow flame tree, 3:89
 yellow ginger, 1:198
 yellow grass, 1:337
 yellow ixora, 4:207
 yellow oleander, 4:88
 yellow poinciana, 3:89
 yellow poinsettia, 2:570
 yellow shower, 3:111
 yellow willow herb, 3:379
 yemane, 5:205
 yevuyevu, 2:111
 ylang-ylang, 2:38
 zinnia, 5:270



SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00835 1066